

THE STEVENS FAMILY  
OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

Descendants of Thomas and Ann  
(----) Stevens of Stamford-Darien,  
1649-1658

by  
Casimir Pulaski Stevens

Shawnee, Oklahoma  
1921

1707596

THE STEVENS FAMILY OF STAMFORD AND BRIDGEPORT, CONNECTICUT

Descendants of Thomas Stevens, a landholder in Stamford in 1649, and died there, 19 Aug., 1655, and his wife Ann (-----) Stevens.

A Genealogy consisting of a collection of notes without any systematic arrangement, was compiled and published in 1891 at Bridgeport, Conn., by FREDERICK HYLROSTER STEVENS, from which the principal part of these records were systematically copied and compiled. Frederick Hylroster Stevens died in Bridgeport, Conn. 17 Oct., 1906. Copies of his genealogy may yet be obtained from his widow, Mrs. F. H. Stevens, ~~1482 Chandler Avenue~~, Bridgeport, Conn., \$2.50 per copy.

The following pages is a re-compilation of the above mentioned genealogy, adding the results of a systematic research of records of Stamford, New Canaan and other Fairfield county town, Westchester county, New York, and adding our own line, the descendants of John and Lydia (Bernard) Stevens of Lee, Berkshire county, Massachusetts.

This is not considered a complete genealogy, by any means, is still in process of compilation, and any records or notes pertaining to this family, by descendants or others will certainly be appreciated by the compiler.

CAROLINE F. STEVENS.

Bristol Conn.

P.O. Box # 330

Shawnee, Okla.

1931.

1930



THOMAS STEVENS, who appears to be the first of the name in America, in our genealogical line, died in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 15 Aug., 1638. Huntington's Stamford, Conn., page 61, says that he had been landholder in 1649. There was a youth aged 12, named Thomas Stevens, came from London to Mass. in the ship "Abigail" in 1635, who has never since been accounted for, who would have been 26 years of age in 1649, and it is quite possible that the youth of the "Abigail" and the man who settled in Stamford before 1649 are one and the same. Savage, in his genealogical dictionary, vol. 4 page 188, intimates that the youth of the "Abigail", was the man who settled in Sudbury, Mass. about, 1632, having returned to England and came back with his brother Cyprion, etc. but this supposition is quite unlikely. His wife's name was Ann. She married 2nd, after 17 June, 1650 (probably about 1670) a man named Holmes and was called "widow Holmes" 19 Dec., 1688. His will dated Aug. 10th, 1638, provided that the estate be given to his wife for the bringing up of the children "but in case she marryeth an other man then the estate to be divided and my wife shall have one third part of it and my elder son yet to be deserving by a good and golly carriage to have a double portion if not then the two kinds to be equally divided between all my children" \* \* \* (Prob. Rec. Fairfield Conn. Vol. 3, page 54). 14 March, 1670-71 the County Court at Fairfield appointed Obadiah Stevens "ye eldest son" administrator, gave him all of the estate and required him to pay the liabilities. The delay of about 17 1/2 years after the death of Thomas Stevens, before the estate was settled, might indicate that the oldest son had just come of age, but, in the opinion of the writer, more likely indicated that the widow had married another man (Holmes) and according to the terms of the will, this made necessary the settlement and division of the estate. One part of the estate was at "Shiphand Neck" near Shippan Neck and Shippan Point.

According to Huntington's History of Stamford, Connecticut, there was also a John Stevens who received a homelot in Stamford, Conn., 7 Dec., 1641 and he was included in a list of pioneers to the end of the year, 1642. Huntington says "The descendants of this pioneer have been quite numerous", however no descendants that can be identified as of this man, appear on any of the records, unless possibly, he was father of Thomas, in which case the descendants of Thomas would also be his descendants. No records have been found to show that he was any relation to Thomas Stevens. Huntington credits Thomas Stevens with five sons including son Thomas, but in this he was evidently mistaken and the son Thomas that he was evidently had in mind, was a grandson instead of a son. (Thomas Stevens, son of Obadiah, b. 8 Sept., 1672, was included in a list of proprietors-1776 Book A, page 578)

Children of Thomas and Ann (---) Stevens of Stamford, Conn.,  
as shown by the probate and land records:-

- \* --8 i. Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, probably b. about 1648; d. 24 Dec., 1700;  
m. 18 Dec., 1678, Rebecca Rose.
- ii. Ephriam, probably b. about 1648; probably died  
unmarried and without children before 2 Feb., 1676-7,  
at which date his estate was given to his brothers  
and sister i.  
"1668, Feb. 25, Stamford Conn. Records "Beniamen  
Holt, Jeremiah Jagers, Ephriam Stevens and Joseph  
Miller" have houselots granted.  
(Holt Genealogy, page 309)
- \* 3 iii. Benjamin, probably b. about 1651; settled in Danbury,  
Conn. where he is supposed to have died in 1748.  
His wife's name was Hannah.
- \* 4 iv. Joseph, m. 24 June, 1680, Sarah Burton; d. 30 March,  
1727.

v. -----? A daughter who m. Obadiah Seely, prob. son  
of Obadiah ~~an unknown person~~ Seely who had  
come from Wetherfield, had wife Mary, and died  
in Stamford, Conn. 25 Aug., 1657.

"Wea whose names are under written doe freely  
consent & yield yt our two brothers Benjamin Stevens  
and Joseph Stevens shall have ye whole estate of  
our brother Ephriam Stevens now deceased & wee for  
ourselves & ours doe prise and engage not to molest  
or disturb ye or either of them in ye possession  
incient of ye whole or any part of ye abovesaid  
estate as witness our hands."

Stamford 12th: 11nd- 78. (Jan. 12, 1676-7).

(Signed) Obadiah Seely  
Obadiah Stevens

Witness-

Abrm Ambler  
ye mark of John K Miller

Richard Law Commissioner.

(Land Records of Stamford, Conn.  
Book 4, page 66 )



OBADIAH<sup>2</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) the oldest son, was probably born about 1648? this supposition is based on the apparent facts and records that he was the oldest son, and that his brother Ephriam, was, in all probability, 21 years of age when he was granted a houselot in Stamford, 25 Feb., 1668-9, which would place his birth not later than 1648. He died in Stamford, Conn. 24 Dec., 1702. He was appointed administrator of his father's estate 14 March, 1670-1; he was given all of the real estate and required to pay the legacies to the other heirs. Part of this estate was at Shippan Neck and Shippan Point. At a town meeting in Stamford, 28 Sept., 1678, Obadiah Stevens, Benjamin Stevens and others were each granted a houselot in Stamford for "service against the common enemy". He was called Master "Obadiah Stevens Senior" in October, 1700 but no records have been found of any one who could have been Obadiah junior at that date.

He married, in Stamford, Conn. 18 Dec., 1678, Rebecca Rose, who died in Stamford, 18 Jan., 1728-9.

Children recorded at Stamford, Conn.:-

- \* 5 i. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1673; d. "of old age" 7 Feb., 1774, "aged 94". His wife's name was Sarah.
- \* 6 ii. Ephriam, b. 28 Jan., 1680-81; m. 22 Aug., 1711, Hannah Clark of Stratford, Conn.
- \* 7 iii. Rose, b. 14 Oct., 1683; m. 11 July, 1711, Jonathan Clauson.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 1 Dec., 1686. She was living in Stamford, unmarried, 7 Feb., 1708-10, when she and her sister Rose, conveyed to "brother Ephriam Stevens" "part of the estate of our honored father Obadiah Stevens late of Stamford, Dec'd." etc.  
(A. Rec. Stamford, Book B. p. 53)
- \* 8 v. Elisha, b. 23 April, 1688; m. in Norwalk, Conn. 5 Feb. 1714-15, Mary Younge, dau. John and Ruth (Elliot).
- \* 9 vi. David, b. 30 Nov., 1690; m. about 1719-20, Jerusha Hoyt, dau. Joshua and Mary (----) Hoyt.
- vii. Nathan, b. 1 Dec., 1694; probably married and lived in Stamford. He was living, 6 Feb., 1721-2 when he was mentioned in a deed (B. 417). He was probably living 14 April, 1751, when a son of his brother David Stevens, named Nathan, was called Nathan Stevens junr. in the record of his marriage.
- viii. Deliverance, a son, b. 1 Aug., 1697; m. 30 Dec., 1724, Elizabeth Younge, dau. of John and Ruth (Elliot), b. 30 May, 1710. He died and was m. 2nd, after 18 May, 1739 and before 20 Sept., 1770, ---- Smith.  
(Youngs' Genealogy pages 71-72)

BENJAMIN STEVENS (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) probably born about 1681: supposed to have died in Danbury, Conn. in 1748. He married Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. She died in Danbury, Conn. 31 Oct., 1740. He apparently sold all of his estate in Stamford, Conn. in 1746 and 1747, and probably removed from there in 1747: the latest deed shown on the records was dated 25th day of the 6th month, (8 Nov.), 1747, when he sold his house in Stamford, to Eleazer Stanton, reserving the use of part of the house and barn "till October next" (Oct., 1748).

The 30 Dec., 1688, Stadish Stevens, Benjamin Stevens and Joseph Stevens entered an agreement respecting their mother for her settlement during her life-time etc. - "Till her death" cross and desire to live with her son Benjamin Stevens the remainder of her days and it agreed upon by the afore said Benjamin to take care of his said mother for the future upon the terms and conditions as followeth, namely, that his broes both deliver unto him on day and on more that hath time lately in hand if she be living, also another mare (more uncertain) if she may be come at, also in the spring the said Stadish is to deliver unto Benjamin a three year old steer, also a horse (latterly it was bought by a part of an ox sold at York, also the on half of price is due from the Morris ye next March from John Morris - etc." etc.

(Land rec., Stamford, Conn. Book A., page 11)

1688, April 1, "Ann now living now in Stamford in New England gave a sartin ox "to my son Joseph Stevens" formerly delivered to him and sold by him. (Signed - Ann (H) Now (Ibid. A., 1688)

In a genealogy compiled by Frederick A. Stevens and published in Bridgeport, Conn. in 1881, he states on page 9: -

"Benjamin Stevens, the third son of the above Thomas (Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Stamford), in 1747 removed to a place called 'Hop Grounds' now in the town of Bedford, Westchester Co., N.Y.) but which was then under the jurisdiction of the town of Stamford, and claimed by Stamford as a part of the town. About the same time, ancestors of the Wildman family of Danbury, went from Norwalk or Danier, to 'Hop Grounds' (now Bedford). About 1740, at least previous to 1740, Benjamin Stevens and two William brothers removed to Danbury. Benjamin Stevens had four sons, who came with him to Danbury, probably all under age at that time. Dates of their births can not be given".

Bedford Parish, or "Hop Grounds", Westchester Co., N.Y. was decided by the Indians, 25 Dec., 1689, and some persons recognized as tenants or holders of lands, were Benjamin Stevens and Joseph Stevens. (See Huntington's Stamford, page 148).



Benjamin Stevens may, and probably did remove to "Red Grounds" in Westchester co., N.Y. but it is not probable that he did so before 1888. Although Joseph Stevens is also shown as owning land in Red Grounds, it does not appear, from the Stamford records, that he ever left Stamford.

According to the Frederick S. Stevens Genealogy, page 45, Benjamin Stevens, "the elder, lived on the east side of Main street, Danbury (Conn.) between Rev. Mr. Chove on the north of him, and Lieut. Daniel Benedict south of him." Same genealogy, foot notes, page 48. "Benjamin Stevens, father of Capt. Ebenezer, is supposed to have come to Danbury about 1780." \* \* \* "In a deed from his father in 1780, Thomas is called his 4th and youngest son. Ebenezer, in a deed, Dec. 9, 1782, conveys land which he had from his father, at Mill Plain, and also land at Pocono, to his brother Thomas. Benjamin Stevens, to son Thomas Stevens, land in Danbury, in the common field lying on Town Hill, so called. dated 29 Nov., 1786. (This deed is shown by photograph on an un-numbered page in the back of the Frederick S. Stevens genealogy.

Nathaniel Stevens, of Danbury, Fairfield county, Colony of Connecticut, to Brother Thomas Stevens, same place, a deed, dated Danbury, March ye 22d, 1784.

Benjamin Stevens, of Danbury, Fairfield county, Colony of Connecticut, to Brother Thomas Stevens, same place, deed, dated Danbury, April ye 30th, 1784.

The senior Benjamin Stevens and wife Hannah had four sons: if they had any daughters, we have no records of them.

#### Children:

- \* 10 <sup>3</sup> i. Ebenezer, m. 1st Kehitabel Peck, and 2nd Esther -----? He d. about 1788.
- \* 11 <sup>4d</sup> ii. Benjamin, m. Elizabeth -----? d. about 1784.
- \* 12 iii. Nathaniel, m. 1st, Abigail Gernum; 2d, Ruth Hoyt. lived in Danbury, and d. about 1748.
- \* 13 iv. Thomas, ("4th and youngest son") settled in the Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn.



JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) appears to have been the youngest of the four sons of his parents, and was probably born about 1655 to 1658. He married, 24 June, 1680, Sarah Suxton, daughter of                     . He died recorded in Stamford, 30 March, 1717. He, and his brother Benjamin Stevens, were landholders or occupants, in Bedford parish, then called "Hop Grounds" ~~xxxxxx~~ in Westchester county, N.Y. At that time, Bedford parish was claimed by the town of Stamford, Conn. as a part of that town and colony. The numerous deed records and vital records of Stamford, does not indicate that Joseph Stevens ever removed to Bedford parish; however his family may have done so later.

Children recorded at Stamford, Conn.

- i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 May, 1681. His father deeded him land in Stamford, 24 Dec., 1714; His mother, then a widow deeded him ~~xxxx~~ land 8 April, 1717; He deeded land to his mother for her to improve during her lifetime, 14 May, 1719. He deeded his homestead in Stamford, to Joseph Brown Jr., 14 May, 1719. He sold other land, 11 April, 1723.
- ii. Eunice, b. 5 Dec., 1683
- \* ~~iii~~ iii. Sarah, b. 27 Jan., 1686-7; m. 14 April, 1709, Thomas Slason. He d. 30 March, 1710
- iv. Mary, b. 30 Jan., 1691-2.

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> STEVENS (Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 6 Sept., 1679; died "of old age", "aged 94", 7 Feb., 1774. His name was included in a list of Stamford estates, in 1701. Being the oldest son of his father, he received a double portion of the estate. His wife's name was Sarah.

Children recorded in Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. "Thomas Stevens a young child, d. May 17, 1706" (i.e. a young child of Thomas Stevens ?)
- ii. Thomas (4), b. 6 Jan., 1706/7; no further records. possibly this was the child referred to above with a mixup of dates ?
- iii. Sarah, b. 6 Jan., 1706-7; (no further data).
- \* 16 iv. Obadiah, b. "29 March, 1707" (sic) (probably b. 1703 ? )  
m. 1st, 23 Feb., 1740/41, Deborah Jesup. She died 1 March, 1769 and he m. 2nd, 4 Feb., 1770, Sarah Skelding. He died about 1788.
- \* 17 v. Daniel, b. 30 March, 1711; m. 1 Feb., 1733/4 "Judee Webb" (probably Judith, dau. Jonathan and Judith (----) Webb, b. 16 May, 1714.
- vi. Mindwell, b. 31 Oct., 1713; d. 27 March, 1729.
- ? vii. Mary, b. 20 Dec., 1713. (See note below).
- \* 19 viii. Rachel, b. 1 Sept., 1718; m. in June, 1739, Robert Lockwood.
- \* 20 ix. Admire, a son, b. 13 Nov., 1726; m. 27 March, 1750.  
Mary Tuttle, dau. Solomon and Mary (----) Tuttle.
- \* 21 x. Lydia, b. 23 Oct., 1723; m. 7 Nov., 1748, Nathaniel Darn, son of John and Deborah (Green) Darn.

Note- Mary, dau. Thomas and Sarah (----) Stevens, b. 20 Dec., 1713.  
Mary, dau. Elisha and Mary (Youngs) Stevens, b. 3 Jan., 1717/8.

The following family shown on page 111, Stamford Registration and on page 662, Hist. Greenwich, Conn., by Spencer P. Mead.

William Southerland, an immigrant from England, had a son:-  
CHARLES SOUTHERLAND, born about 1716, married, 1 April, 1738,  
MARY STEVENS, and had the following children:-

- i. Mary Southerland, b. 30 May, 1736.
- ii. Margaret Southerland, b. 2 March, 1741/2
- iii. ANN Southerland, b. 30 March, 1743
- iv. Joanna Southerland, b. 29 March, 1748
- v. Helena Southerland, b. 15 Feb., 1747/8
- vi. Charlotte Southerland, b. 27 Feb., 1752



EPHRIAM STEVENS (Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 29 Jan., 1680; married 22 Aug., 1711, Hannah Clark of Stratford, Conn. b. ? dau.

The Stamford Registration shows five children to Ephriam and Hannah (Clark) Stevens.

Children recorded at Stamford, Conn.:

\* 22 i. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 July, 1712; m. 16 Feb., 1742-3, Sarah Coe.

ii. Hannah, b. 22 April, 1714.

iii. Sarah, b. 3 Sept., 1715; d. 19 or 20 Oct., 1726.

iv. Rebecca, b. 7 July, 1717

v. Ruth, b. 13 July, 1720.

=====

The following children are shown on the Stamford Registration, on the same page and immediately following the records of the family of Ephriam and Hannah (Clark) Stevens. No parents are shown for these children, and they may have been a continuation of the family of Ephriam and Hannah (Clark) Stevens ? ? ?

? ? ? ? i. Ebenezer Stevens, b. 21 Nov., 1718; d. 1 March, 1718-9.

ii. Jonathan, b. 21 Jan., 1721-2.

iii. Ebenezer, b. 13 July, 1723.

iv. John, b. 4 Feb., 1725-6.

v. Josiah, b. 2 Dec., 1729.

ROSE STEVENS (Obadiah<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. 14 Oct., 1683; m. 11 July, 1711 Jonathan Slauson, as his 2nd wife. The Tuttle Genealogy, page 344 says that this Jonathan was a son of George and Mary (Tuttle) Slauson. The Stamford Registration, page 99, says that he was son of John. He was born 25 July, 1670 and ("Ensign Jonathan Slauson") died 19 Nov., 1727. He married 1st, 4 Feb., 1699-1700, Mary, dau. of John Waterbury, b. Stamford, 20 March, 1678-1780; d. 21 May, 1710. Jonathan Slauson had by his first wife, Mary (Waterbury):- Abigail Slauson, b. 6 March, 1700-1; Mary Slauson, b. 20 Jan. or June, 1704; Sarah Slauson, b. 13 Nov., 1707.

Children of Jonathan and Rose (Stevens) Slauson,  
recorded in Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. Jonathan Slauson, Jr., b. 12 May, 1712.
- ii. David Slauson, b. 28 Dec., 1713.
- iii. Rebecca Slauson, b. 7 Sept., 1716.
- iv. George Slauson, b. 8 April, 1718.
- v. Silas Slauson, b. 10 Feb., 1719-20 (sic)
- vi. Nathan Slauson, b. 10 Feb., 1720-21 (sic).



<sup>3</sup>  
ELISHA STEVENS (<sup>2</sup>Obadiah, <sup>1</sup>Thomas) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 23 April, 1888; married in Norwalk, Conn., 5 Feb., 1714/15, Mary Youngs, daughter of John and Ruth (Elliot) Youngs, born 30 Aug., 1700 (sic).

Children recorded in Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. Elisha<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1715
- ii. Mary, b. 3 Jan., 1717/18. (See note below).
- iii. Sylvanus, b. 22 Feb., 1719/20; Prob. living in 1777.
- iv. Josiah, b. 3 July, 1721.
- v. Abigail, b. 5 Aug., 1723.
- vi. Joanna, b. 14 Oct., 1726.
- vii. Nehemiah, b. 18 Sept., 1729.

Notes- Mary, dau. Ephraim & Mary (Youngs) Stevens, b. 3 Jan., 1717/18;  
Mary, dau. Thomas & Sarah (----) Stevens, b. 31 Oct., 1718.

The following family shown on page 111, Stamford Registration and on page 662, Hist. Greenwich, Conn., by Spencer P. Nead.

William Southerland, an immigrant from England, had a son:-  
CHARLES SOUTHERLAND, born about 1713, married, 1 April, 1738,  
MARY STEVENS, and had the following children:-

- i. Mary Southerland, b. 30 May, 1738.
- ii. Margaret Southerland, b. 2 March, 1741/2.
- iii. Ann Southerland, b. 30 March, 1743.
- iv. Joanna Southerland, b. 29 March, 1745.
- v. Helena Southerland, b. 15 Feb., 1747/8.
- vi. Charlotte Southerland, b. 27 Feb., 1752.



DAVID<sup>3</sup> STEVENS (Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 30 Nov., 1690; died between the dates, 13 June, 1778 and 11 May, 1779; married 1st, about 1720, Jerusha Hoyt, dau. of Joshua and Mary (----) Hoyt of Stamford, Conn. (See Hoyt Genealogy page 319-382). She was born 8 Dec., 1698 and died before her husband did. He married 2nd, the lady whom he mentions in his will as "Tabitha".

Children by 1st wife Jerusha (Hoyt) recorded in Stamford, Conn.:-

- \* i. David<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1721-2; d. before 26 June, 1777;  
m. 1st, Susanna Seely; m. 2nd, Mary Talbridge; ; 3rd,  
Elena (Bishop) Holly.
- \* ii. Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug., 1723; m. 21 Dec., 1749, Capt.  
Reuben Lockwood as his second wife.
- \* iii. Jerusha, b. 21 Sept., 1725; m. 5 Nov., 1752,  
Abraham Chichester.
- \* iv. Nathan, b. 8 Jan., 1727; d. before 8 March, 1783;  
m. 14 April, 1751, Mary Hoyt, dau. James and Mary  
(Waterbury) Hoyt.
- \* v. Joseph, b. 8 April, 1730; d. "of old age" "aged 80",  
8 May, 1810; m. 10 July, 1780, Sarah Lockwood, dau.  
Ann of Ephraim and Thankful (Grimmon) Lockwood.
- \* vi. Marcy, b. 16 May, 1732; m. 31 Dec., 1756, Nathan, son  
of Nathan and Mary (Weed) Scofield.
- vii. Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1734; m. 3 Oct., 1759, Daniel, son of  
Nathan and Mary (Weed) Scofield, b. 5 Jan., 1733-4.
- viii. Abraham, bapt. at New Canaan, Conn. 7 Jan., 1737-8;  
not mentioned in his father's will.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 2 Nov., 1739.
- x. Martha, bapt. at New Canaan, Conn. 7 April, 1742.

EBENEZER STEVENS (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was probably born about 1680, and probably in Stamford, Conn. He died in New Fairfield, Conn. about 1768, at least before the 3 May, that year. He settled in New Fairfield where he was a member of the church in 1744. Prior to this time, (or the time he settled in New Fairfield) he lived in Danbury, Conn. He was called "captain", having been captain of militia in Danbury before removing to New Fairfield. He was justice of the peace in New Fairfield, where he was a prominent man and large land owner.

He married first, probably about 1714, Lohitabel Peck, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sperry) Peck of New Haven, Conn., who was mother of at least six of his children. He married second, the lady whom he mentioned in his will as: "my dear and well beloved wife Esther", who survived him. His will was dated 31 Oct., 1768 and admitted to Probate, 3 May, 1768.

Children:-

- \* \_\_\_\_\_ i. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, probably b. 1715; m. Silence Barnum, dau. of Abel Barnum of New Fairfield, Conn.
- \* \_\_\_\_\_ ii. Daniel, b. 28 May, 1718; m. 1st at Newtown, Conn. 5 Oct., 1747, Sarah Adams.
- \* \_\_\_\_\_ iii. Ezekiah, b. 27 May, 1722; m. ----- ? lived in New Fairfield, Brookfield and New Milford, Conn.
- \* \_\_\_\_\_ iv. Joseph, b. about 1728; m. Hepsitha ----- ? and lived in New Fairfield, Conn. where he died in 1795.
- \_\_\_\_\_ v. Mabel, b. about 1731; m. William Porter of Danbury, Connecticut.
- \* \_\_\_\_\_ vi. Jemima, b. 6 Dec., 1734; d. 14 March, 1824; m. 1st, Serajah Beardsley; m. 2nd, David Barnum.
- \_\_\_\_\_ vii. Esther, b. about 1737; m. Alexander Fairchild of New Haven, Conn.
- \_\_\_\_\_ viii. Mary, b. about 1740; m. Anthony Sanzer.



<sup>3</sup> BENJAMIN STEVENS (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) probably born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. about 1685. He lived in Danbury and Ridgefield, Conn. (probably lived in the same place, the lines of the towns changing.) The Frederick S. Stevens Genealogy, page 38, says he lived just over the Danbury line in Ridgefield, on the main road to Brewster's, the first house east of Millplain depot. The same genealogy, page 10, says "His will (Danbury Probate Records) was made March 19, 1749, and proved Nov. 19, 1766". His family appears to have lived in that part of Danbury which was organized into the town of Brookfield in 1788. His will may have been dated "March 19, 1749", but the records are not clear on the subject.

As a matter of fact, the records do not appear to disclose the date the will was proved, but the date of the inventory is shown, 6 Dec., 1764, and exhibited at a Court of Probate, 19 ? Dec., 1764.

The will of his (2nd) wife Elizabeth, was dated 7 Aug., 1766, and exhibited at a Court of Probate, Oct. 7, 1766.

Benjamin died sometime before 7 Dec., 1764, and his 2nd wife Elizabeth died between the dates, 8th of August and 7th of Oct., 1766. Nothing has been found to indicate the name of his first wife, who must have died before 23 March, 1726-7. It appears, however, that the first wife was mother of all of his children.

The following probate records (Digest Early Probate Records, (Hartford and New Haven counties, Conn.) Vol. 2, Page 553): will explain all we know about the 2nd wife Elizabeth:-

Joseph Mygatt, son of Joseph and Sarah (Webster), had a brother Zebulon Mygatt, and he (Joseph) was born 23 Oct., 1678, and died at Hartford, Conn. 27 Dec., 1724; had children by wife Elizabeth, Jacob Mygatt, b. 1707; Sarah Mygatt, b. 1713; Joseph Mygatt and Mary Mygatt.

1726-7, March 23- An agreement, That Benjamin Stephens of Danbury, in right of his wife Elizabeth Stephens alias Mygatt the relict of Joseph Mygatt late of Hartford, decd. who is guardian to Jacob and Sarah Mygatt, and Zebulon Mygatt who is guardian to Joseph and Mary Mygatt, children of the deceased have agreed to distribute or divide the estate to Elizabeth Stephens alias Mygatt, to Jacob, to Joseph, to Mary and to Sarah Mygatt.

In her will, Elizabeth Stevens mentions: "my daughter Mary Stanley" and "my daughter Sarah Tile" but does not mention her sons Jacob and Joseph Mygatt. In referring to the children of Benjamin Stevens, shown below, she refers to them as "son-in-law" and "daughter-in-law" meaning step-son and step-daughter.

16

Children of Benjamin Stevens, by first wife ----- ? born  
in Danbury, Conn.:-

- \* i. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, "oldest son", b. 1711; d. 20 July, 1799, aged,  
88; m. Anna Beares, dau. Josiah Beares of New Fairfield.
- \* ii. Caleb, probably b. about 1715; d. 1783; had wife Abigail.
- iii. Joshua, probably b. about 1721; was living in Danbury,  
when he sold some land to Oliver Clark of Newtown,  
Conn., in 1782; m. at New Milford, Conn. 13 Nov.,  
1751, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Walter (or Waller ? ),  
In 1788 he was in Brookfield, Conn.
- iv. Elizabeth, probably b. about 1713; m. ----- Graves  
and died before her father made his will, leaving  
two or more children.
- v. Sarah, probably b. about 1717; m. ----- Postwick, and  
was living in 1786.
- vi. *Rachel*, (youngest daughter) probably b. about 1723 ?  
unmarried in 1786.



Children: 2

- \* i. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, probably b. about 1710; d. after July, 1743 and before 31 Oct., 1787; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1799?
- \* ii. Nathan, probably b. about 1718; d. after 25 Aug., 1788 and before 3 April, 1787. m. 1st, Phebe Lyon of Fairfield, Conn. He m. 2nd, the lady mentioned in his will as "wife Elizabeth".
- \* iii. Abraham, probably b. about 1715; d. in 1746; m. about 1738, Phebe Benedict.
- \* iv. Timothy, b. about 1715; lived at Oblong, Dutchess co., New York where he probably died about 1780. His wife's name was Lydia.
- \* v. Ezra, b. 25 May, 1724; d. 5 Feb., 1823; m. 1st Ann Barnum. (mentioned in his father's will, 1843, with his brother John, as "my two youngest sons"
- \* vi. John, probably b. about 1726; d. in Lee, Mass. in 1788; m. Lydia Barnum.
- vii. Ruth Hoyt, b. (?)
- viii. Hannah, b. (?)



THOMAS STEVENS (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was called "forth and youngest son", in a deed from his father in 1780 (See foot-notes, page 40, Genealogy by Frederick S. Stevens) He lived in the Mill Plain District of Danbury, Conn. and was called "captain" in 1740. He married ----- ? We find no records of his wife. He probably had several children but we find record of only one.

Child:

- \* --- i. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. 1780: m. Esther ----- ? and also lived in Mill Plain District, of Danbury, Conn.

SARAH<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Conn. 27 Jan., 1886-7; married there, 14 April, 1907, Thomas Slauson, b. 12 May, 1881, son of John Slauson. (He is shown as brother to Jonathan Slauson who married, Rose, dau. Obadiah and Rebecca (Rose) Stevens. The Tuttle Genealogy says that Jonathan was a son of George and Mary (Tuttle) Slauson ? ) The date of his death as printed in the Stamford Registration is given as 1- March 30, 1910, however the birth of his son is given exactly one year later, which of course is impossible - a mixup somewhere in dates.

Child recorded at Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. David Slauson, b. 30 March, 1911. (sic).

Sarah (Stevens) Slauson probably married second, 13 Feb., 1911-12, Jabez Smith who died 23 April, 1918. They had:

- ii. -----? a child, b. 6 March, 1913-4.



OBADIAH<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) The date of his birth, as shown in the Stamford Registration, was 29 March, 1707; however this was undoubtedly a mistake, as a pair of twins, Thomas and Sarah, were born 6 Jan., 1706-7. The birth of the next child following Obadiah, was Daniel, born 30 March, 1711; therefore we conclude that Obadiah was born 29 March, 1709. He died after 26 June, 1783 and before 1 April, 1788, the dates his will was made and probated. ~~xxxxxxx~~ He married first, Deborah Jesup, born 1702, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Hyde) Jesup (See Jesup Genealogy, page 64). She died 1 March, 1769 and he married second, Sarah Skelding, born 15 Sept., 1741, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Brown) Skelding, granddaughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Austin) Skelding.

In his will he mentions wife Sarah Stevens, son Obadiah Stevens Jr., five present children by present wife, viz. Peter, Sara, Deborah, Mary and Betsey, and grandchildren, Asahel Weed, William Weed, Samuel Weed and Prudence Weed, children of Deborah Weed, a dec'd daughter by former wife.

Children recorded at Stamford, Conn., - by first wife:-

- \* \_\_\_\_ 1. Deborah<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 March, 1741-2; d. before 14 May, 1776;  
m. 22 March, 1764, Joel Weed.
- \* \_\_\_\_ 11. Obadiah Jr., b. 17 May, 1745; m. 1st, 9 Aug., 1764,  
Elizabeth Lydia Scofield.

Children by second wife, Sarah (Skelding):-

- iii. Thomas, b. 12 Feb., 1771; d. 23 Feb., 1776.
- iv. John, b. 2 Aug., 1772; d. 20 Feb., 1775.
- v. Sarah, b. 18 Aug., 1774.
- vi. Deborah, (2nd of the name), b. 14 May, 1776.
- vii. Peter, b. 23 June, 1777; living in Stamford, or Darien, Conn. in 1864. The census report of 1850 showed him living in Darien, aged 74; also, in family were, Betsey Stevens, aged 68, Halsea ? Stevens, aged 22, and Nancy Rusco, aged 23. The Betsey Stevens, aged 68, might have been his wife, but we prefer to believe that it was his sister Betsey Stevens, born in 1781, living with him and unmarried.
- viii. Mary, b. 1 June, 1779.
- ix. Betsey, b. 15 May, 1781; probably unmarried, and living with her brother Peter Stevens, in Darien, in 1850 ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 30 March, 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut. He was still living there, 22 June, 1801, when he deeded land to his sons, Reuben, Amos and Jacob, of same place, reserving use of same during his natural life (New Canaan L. Rec. 2 - 1). It appears that the land deeded was within the boundaries of New Canaan. He married, 1 Feb., 1733-4, "Judee Webb", probably Judith Webb, daughter of Jonathan and Judith (----), b. 18 May, 1714. It appears that he was living in Pound Ridge, Westchester county, New York up to the time he sold his land there to Gershom Raymond of Norwalk, Conn., 28 April, 1799, after which he probably returned to Stamford. (L. Rec. Westchester co., N.Y. v. N. p. 466)

Children recorded in Stamford, Conn.:-

- \* \_\_\_\_ i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1734; m. Ann -----?
- ii. "Judee", (Judith?), b. 22 May, 1736.
- \* \_\_\_\_ iii. Reuben, b. 14 Sept., 1739; m. 27 April, 1760.  
Mary Williams.
- iv. Daniel, b. 2 June, 1741; probably married Esther Seely, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Holly), b. 10 June, 1731. (Stamford Probates, 3- 466). It appears that he was also living in Pound Ridge, N.Y., and sold out and left about the same time that his father did in 1799, and returned to Stamford.
- v. Amos, b. 2 April, 1743. \*
- vi. Mindwell, b. 16 July, 1745.
- \* \_\_\_\_ vii. Jacob, b. 7 Oct., 1747; m. 1st, 1 Jan., 1768, Sarah Potts, dau. of Thomas and (probably) Hannah (Garnsey). He m. 2nd, 11 Sept., 1771, Mary Prindle.

=====

\* The census of 1790 shows Amos Stevens of Norwalk-Stamford, and indicates a family of 2 sons over 16, 6 son under 16 & 3 daughters. Also Amos Jr., indicating one son under 16 years of age.



RECHEL<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Sept., 1716  
in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut; married in June, 1739,  
Robert Lockwood, son of Still John Lockwood, born in Greenwich,  
Connecticut in 1714 ? (Lockwood Genealogy page 26 and 78).

Children recorded at Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. Sarah Lockwood, b. 18 Nov., 1740 in Norwalk, Conn.
- ii. Lydia Lockwood, b. 9 Feb., 1741-2 in Norwalk, Conn.
- iii. Daniel Lockwood, b. 11 June, 1748 in Salem, N.Y.
- iv. David Lockwood, b. 1 Dec., 1748 in Salem, N.Y.



ADMIRE<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) a son, born 13 Nov., 1730 in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut; married, in Stamford, 27 March, 1750, Mary Tuttle, dau. Solomon and Mary (-----) Tuttle, born there -----?

A report of a committee appointed by the legislature, Nov. 30, 1780, to report all dangerous persons from Stamford (Loyalists, Tories) included the names of Admr. Stevens (Huntington's Stamford, Conn., page 257). At another date, a list included the names of Admr Stevens, Henry Stephens and Heth Stevens (Ibid. 267).

The United States census of 1790, indicated that Admr Stevens of Norwalk-Stamford, had, as a member of his family, wife and a boy under 16 years of age.

#### Children recorded at Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. Abraham<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1750. The United States census of 1790 shows Abraham Stevens, Norwalk-Stamford, and indicated a family consisting of himself, four boys under 16 years of age and 4 females.
- \* ii. Elizabeth, b. 27 March, 1752; m. 21 Sept., 1771, Nathan Darn.
- iii. Hannah, b. 4 Oct., 1753.
- iv. Sarah, b. 18 Aug., 1755.
- v. Solomon, b. 12 March, 1757. The United States census of 1790 shows Solomon Stevens, Norwalk-Stamford, with family of 2 Boys under 16 and 4 females.

LYDIA<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 23 Oct., 1703, (may have been born in Norwalk, Conn. as it appears that her parents lived there for a time); married, 7 Nov., 1748, Nathaniel Dann, son of John and Deborah (Green) Dann, born 16 July, 1723. Nov. 30, 1780, in a committee report to the legislature, of dangerous persons from Stamford (Loyalists Tories) included the names of Adner Stevens and Nathaniel Dann. (Huntington's Stamford, Conn. page 257) The birth records of Nathaniel Dann, his wife Lydia Stevens, their marriage and the birth records of their children are shown on page 27, Stamford Registration.

Children born at Stamford, Conn.:-

- i.
  1. Nathan Dann, b. 9 Dec., 1749; m. 1st, 21 Sept., 1771, Elizabeth Stevens, dau. Admire and Mary (Tuttle) Stevens, 27 March, 1752. She probably died, and he m. 2nd, 28 July, 1778, Sarah Wheeler. He served 178 days in 1776, Revolutionary War (Huntington's Stamford St. p. 235). Children by 1st wife Elizabeth (Stevens):
    1. Edward Dann, b. 25 Jan., 1772.
 Children by 2nd wife, Sarah (Wheeler):-
    2. Charles Webb Dann, b. 27 Aug., 1782.
    3. Isaac Dann, b. 8 Dec., 1784.
    4. John Dann, b. 26 June, 1788.
  - ii. Squire Dann, b. 27 Nov., 1750; d. in Stamford, 25 March, 1839. In the Revolutionary War he served 194 days, re-enlisted and was pensioned. He married, in Stamford, 18 June, 1778, Rachel Lockwood and had, recorded at Stamford, Conn.:-
    1. Silvanus Dann, b. 25 Oct., 1778 ? (sic); m. 20 April, 1823, Betsey Smith.
    2. Polly Dann, b. 19 June, 1780.
    3. Nancy Dann, b. 4 Aug., 1782.
  - iii. Lydia Dann, b. 10 June, 1753.



25  
NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Sphrian<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 22 July,  
1712 in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut; married in  
Stamford, 16 Feb., 1742-3, Phebe Gee.

Children recorded in Stamford, Conn.:—

i. Phebe<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1745,

ii. John, baptised at First Church, Stamford, Conn.,  
16 Nov., 1747.

26

DAVID<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) by first wife, Jerusha (Hoyt), born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 23 Jan., 1721-2; married first, 1 Sept., 1747, Susanna Seely, daughter of John and Abigail (----) Seely, b. 11 April, 1720. She died 27 Sept., 1767 and he married second, Mary Talmadge, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Weed) Talmadge, 16 Aug., 1769. She was born 1 Sept., 1730, and died before- David Stevens married third, 15 Feb., 1775, widow Elenor (Bishop) Holly, who died in Stamford, Conn., sometime in 1811 (before the 8th of November of that year) aged 79. He died before 26 June, 1777. His third wife Elenor (Bishop-Holly), (named spelled in various ways - "Elena", "Helena", "Hellenah", etc.) was a daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Holly) Bishop. She was born in Stamford, Conn. 22 March, 1731; married first, 15 June, 1753, Newman Holly who died 2 Aug., 1757. She had by her first husband, Newman Holly:- Susanna Holly, b. 18 Aug., 1755; died in infancy; and another daughter, same name, Susanna Holly, b. 14 Sept., 1758; married Joseph Bishop who died before 19 Dec., 1809.

Children by 1st wife Susanna (Seely) rec. in Stamford:-

- i. Abraham, "3rd", b. 9 Oct., 1747, (sic).
- \* ii. Samuel, b. 13 Sept., 1749; m. 15 Aug., 1769, Lois Sanford.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 18 Sept., 1751.
- iv. Martha, b. 28 Sept., 1753.
- v. Ezra, b. 26 Oct., 1755. "served 151 days in '76. After the war was justice and town lawyer. He lived in the North-east part of the town". (Huntington's Stamford, Conn. page 244).

Children by 2nd wife, Mary (Talmadge) rec. in Stamford:-

- \* vi. David, b. 17 March, 1761; m. 3 May, 1787, Hannah Seymore.
- vii. Susanna, b. 15 March, 1763.
- \* viii. James, b. 4 July, 1767; d. 4 April, 1835; m. 30 May, 1812, Mary Hoyt, daughter of Thaddens.
- ix. Mary, b. 21 July, 1768.



<sup>4</sup>  
 ELIZABETH STEVENS (David <sup>3</sup>, Obadiah <sup>2</sup>, Thomas <sup>1</sup>) born 15 Aug.,  
 1723; m. 21 Dec., 1749, Capt. Reuben Lockwood, as his second,  
 wife. He was born 15 Dec., 1715, in Stanford, Conn. and was  
 a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ayers) Lockwood.  
 (Lockwood Genealogy, Page 72).

Children:

- i. Reuben Lockwood
- ii. Hezekiah Lockwood
- iii. David Lockwood
- iv. Nathan Lockwood
- v. Rebecca Lockwood
- vi. Elizabeth Lockwood
- vii. Jerusha Lockwood

JERUSHA<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 21 Sept., 1726 in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut; died there 29 May, 1818; married there, 5 Nov., 1752, Abraham Chichester, son of Daniel and Abigail (Bishop), b. Stamford, Conn. 5 May, 1725; died there, 25 Oct., 1807 aged 83.

Children recorded in Stamford, Conn.:—

- i. Martha Chichester, b. 10 Sept., 1753.
- ii. Abraham Chichester Jr. b. 3 Sept., 1755.
- iii. David Chichester, b. 26 Aug., 1757; m. 17 Feb., 1784, Mary Nichols, b. 8 Feb., 1766, dau. Robert and Elizabeth (Pardy). They had:—
  1. Isaac Chichester, b. 21 Nov., 1788.
  2. David Chichester Jr. b. 22 July, 1789.
  3. Alanson Chichester, b. 8 July, 1791.
  4. Enoch Chichester, b. 11 July 1793.
  5. Polly Chichester, b. 17 April, 1785; d. 22 Sept., 1794.
  6. Billy (William ?), b. 13 Jan., 1797.
  7. Polly, b. 9 Oct., 1798.
- iv. Nathan Chichester, b. 28 Nov., 1759; m. 4 Jan., 1786, Theodosia Webb. They had:—
  1. Nancy Chichester, b. 21 Feb., 1789.
  2. Sally Chichester, b. 16 May, 1792.
  3. Lewis Chichester, b. 21 March, 1795.
  4. Polly Chichester, b. 22 March, 1797.
- v. Jerusha Chichester, b. 4 Feb., 1762.
- vi. Stephen Chichester, b. 26 Aug., 1770; m. 8 Jan., 1796, Betsey Weed, b. 22 Dec., 1775, dau. Aaron and Elizabeth (Percy). They had:—
  1. James Hervey Chichester, b. 8 May, 1797.
  2. Harriet Chichester, b. 11 Dec., 1799.
  3. Cynthia, Chichester, b. 19 Feb., 1801.

(Stamford Registration pages 21 - 22).



29

NATHAN STEVENS (David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 8 Jan., 1757-8, in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut; died there before the 8 March, 1788; married there 14 April, 1781 Mary "Halt" (Hoyt), born 14 July, 1733, dau. James and Mary (----) Hoyt.

Children; recorded in Stamford, Conn.:-

- \* \_\_\_\_ i. Sylvanus, b. 9 July, 1764; d. before 31 March, 1777;  
m. 5 April, 1773, Hannah Scofield
  
- ii. Nathan, b. 10 Jan., 1758. Prob. died before 3 April, 1782. (See Stamford Probates, v. 6, p. 192 & 194).

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 8 April, 1730 in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut; died there, "of old age", (80), 8 May, 1810; married, 10 July, 1760, in New Canaan, Conn., Sarah Lockwood, dau. Ephraim and Thankful (Grimmon) Lockwood, born 23 July, 1735; died 8 March, 1813. They were admitted to the church at New Canaan, 9 Sept., 1770. Some of the children were recorded at Stamford, but all were probably born in New Canaan, Conn.

Children:-

- i. Sarah, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. 10 Feb., 1786, Isaac Tucker; was living, 26 Nov., 1813, in Genoa, Cayuga county, New York.
- \* — ii. Joseph, b. 9 Nov., 1763; m. 27 May, 1784, in New Canaan, Conn., Rhoda Seely, dau. Josiah and Marcy (Tucker) Seely, b. 9 Nov., 1764. He m. 2nd, 22 Sept., 1825, Mary Hoyt.
- iii. Elisha, b. 26 May, 1768; d. after 28 July, 1825 and before 13 Nov., 1826; m. 13 Nov., 1791, Jane Stevens, dau. Obadiah Jr. and Elizabeth Lydia (Schofield), (—) b. 9 June, 1771; d. after the 10th and before the 18th of Sept., 1827. They probably had no children as both left wills and neither mentioned any children in their wills.
- \* — iv. Samuel, b. 1 Dec., 1768; d. 9 Sept., 1825; m. 5 Aug., 1790, Lydia Stevens, (—), daughter of Obadiah Jr. and Elizabeth Lydia (Schofield) Stevens.
- †. Lydia, b. 26 Dec., 1770; m. after 1801 and before 5 Nov., 1810, Nathaniel or Nathan Bouton, as his second wife (his first wife having been Lydia's sister, Rachel Stevens). He was a son of Nathaniel and Rachel (Kellogg) Bouton, b. in New Canaan, Conn. in 1778. They moved to Virgil, Cortland county, New York. He was the reputed projector of the Erie Railroad. (See Bouton Family, page 84).
- vi. Rachel, b. 5 April, 1772; d. before 5 Nov., 1810; m. 22 May, 1801, Nathaniel, or Nathan Bouton, and had children. He m. 2nd, her sister Lydia Stevens. (See above).



vii. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1773; m. before 5 Nov., 1810, Peter Studwell. They were living in Genoa, Cayuga county, New York in 1815.

viii. Mary, b. 22 Nov., 1773; m. Fordius Lovell and lived in Genoa, Cayuga county, New York and were probably married there. Giving her name "Mary Stevens" to a deed, 6 Feb., 1812, and again, 26 Nov., 1813. In a judgement rendered by a Court at New Canaan, Conn. in Feb., 1826, she is mentioned as the wife of Fordius Lovell (See New Canaan Land Records, Vol. 5, page 538).

ix. Nathan, b. 21 Feb., 1777; d. before 22 Nov., 1813, the date his estate was distributed among his brothers and sisters; no wife nor children being mentioned. (Newark Probate Records, Vol. 2, page 438-9) ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~

x. David, b. 17 Oct., 1778; ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ d. at New Canaan, Conn. 24 July, 1832 "aged about 55"; m. 1st. -----? who d. 15 Jan., 1813; he m. 2nd, Salome Hoyt, dau. Uriah and Jane (---) Hoyt. She d. 16 Nov., 1826.

xi. Henry, b. 31 May, 1780. ???? ???? ????  
The Stamford Registration shows the birth of "Henry, son of Sarah Stevens, May 31, 1780", which probably refers to Sarah (Lockwood), wife of Joseph Stevens. He probably died young as he is not mentioned in any probate records or wills. ?????.

MARCY<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 18 May, 1732 in Stamford or New Canaan, Fairfield county, Connecticut; married, 31 Dec., 1756, Nathan Scofield, born in Stamford, Conn., 4 Feb., 1729, son of Nathan and Sarah (Weed) Scofield. (His brother, Daniel Scofield, m. Mary Stevens, sister to Marcy.)

Children recorded in Stamford, Conn:-

- i. Jerusha Scofield, b. 11 March, 1758.
- ii. Seth Scofield, b. 6 Nov., 1761.
- iii. Sarah Scofield, b. 18 Feb., 1766.
- iv. Elizabeth Scofield, b. 29 Aug., 1768.



EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was probably born about 1715 ~~xxx1722~~, in Danbury, Conn. He lived in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut, where he was first mentioned on the records as "Ebenezer Stevens, Jr." in 1758. He married Silence Barnum, daughter of Abel Barnum of same New Fairfield, "as appears by the distribution of said Abel Barnum's estate, 28 Jan., 1800, recorded in the 7th volume of Danbury Probate records". The United States Census of 1790, shows Ebenezer Stephens of New Fairfield, Conn. with family, including himself, of 4 males over 16, and three females, probably including his wife. We have been able to identify only one son:-

1. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, who may have been b. about 1750. There was an Ebenezer Stevens, Jr. of New Fairfield, Conn., who, 12 Feb., 1776, sold land in New Milford, Conn. (Land Records of New Milford, Conn. Vol. 15, page 444) This Ebenezer Jr. of Fairfield, was probably a descendant of some of the Stamford, Conn. families.
2. Moza, (or Moses) Stevens, of Lee, Berkshire county, Mass., who was published to Lucinda Smith of Lenox, Mass., at Lee, 9 Oct., 1803, and had five children recorded at Lee including Abel Barnum Stevens, born 14 Oct., 1811, was probably also a son of Ebenezer and Silence (Barnum) Stevens.

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Danbury, Fairfield co., Conn. 22 May, 1718 (?); lived in New Fairfield, Conn. married in Newtown, Conn. 5 Oct., 1743, Sarah Adams. The United States census of 1790 shows - Daniel Stephens, head of family in New Fairfield, 1 - 3 - 3; Referring to the subject of this memoir, the Frederick S. Stevens Genealogy, page 43, says:- "It would also seem from said distribution of Abel Barnum's estate, that Daniel Stevens also married a daughter of Abel Barnum, as a share of Abel Barnum's estate is set off by the distributors to Abel Barnum's granddaughter Sarah, daughter of the deceased wife of Daniel Stevens." This Abel Barnum of New Fairfield, according to the Barnum Genealogy, was born in 1703 and died in 1799. His estate was distributed 28 Jan., 1800. He married Phebe Bartram, and had six sons, born 1743, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1750 and one, date of birth not shown, who died in 1806. The barnum Genealogy does not show daughters, but a daughter Silence Barnum, evidently much older than any of the sons above shown, married Ebenezer Stevens Jr. brother to the subject of this memoir, Daniel Stevens. It is the opinion that Abel Barnum was probably married twice, and that the mother of Abel Barnum's granddaughter, Sarah Stevens, was probably born about 1760 or later, and that she was the Sarah Barnum who married Daniel Stevens in New Fairfield, 6 Dec., 1796, and that she married Daniel Stevens Jr. and not the senior man. The senior man was probably deceased at that time. He probably had other children than those listed below.

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Adams) Stevens, born in  
New Fairfield, Conn.

- i. Abiah, probably b. about 1750; m. 17 Oct., 1771,  
John Trowbridge of New Fairfield, Conn.
- \* ii. Amos, b. 1756; d. 18 June, 1840; m. Phebe ----- (?)
- \* iii. Reuben, b. 1758; d. 13 Feb., 1822; m. 25 Dec., 1781,  
Jerusha Sears.
- \* iv. Daniel, probably b. about 1760 or later; probably m.  
in New Fairfield, Conn. 6 Dec., 1796, Sarah Barnum.  
This may have been a second marriage for Daniel Jr. (?)



1707596

HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Ebenazer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 27 May, 1732, evidently, in Danbury, Conn. name of his wife is not shown. He lived in New Fairfield, Brookfield and New Milford, Connecticut. In the United States census of 1790, Hezekiah Stephens and Hezekiah Stephens Jr. are both shown. The family of Hezekiah Jr. indicates himself, one boy under 16 and two females. We have no complete list of his children, and he probably had children other than those shown below. The Frederick S. Stevens Genealogy appears to be badly mixed up and credits the children of the junior man to the senior man. "Hezekiah Stevens is first mentioned in the Society Records of New Fairfield, in 1755, and after 1759 is always entitled Sergt. perhaps gained the title in the old French War". (Stevens Genealogy, by Frederick S. Stevens, page 42). He had the following three children and probably others.

Children:-

- \* i. Hezekiah, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1745; m. 27 April, 1768, Sarah Barlow.
- ii. Abner, probably b. about 1748.
- \* iii. Israel, b. 21st or 26th Dec., 1752; m. in Brookfield, Conn. 9 April, 1776, Love Benedict, b. 1760 and d. over 77 years of age. He d. in Western Chedle co., New York, 13 May, 1834.

36

JOS<sup>4</sup>EPH STEVENS (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Probably born in Danbury, Conn. about 1726. Lived in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut; died there in 1795. He married the lady whom he named in his will as "Hensibah" and she survived him. His will, recorded in Danbury, was dated 24 May, 1794 and was proved, 24 July, 1795.

Children mentioned in will:-

\* i. Naomi<sup>5</sup>, probably b. about 1755; m. Reuben Adams of Newtown, Conn. and resided in Newtown. She is mentioned as deceased in her father's will, 1794.

ii. Mary, mentioned in her father's will (24 May, 1794), as the wife of Thomas Seattle.

The following is a foot note on page 44, of the Stevens Genealogy, by Frederick S. Stevens:-

"This daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Seattle, had three husbands, first one, Barrett, then Thomas Seattle, and lastly, one Squires. She had no children. In her latter days she was known as Aunt Molly Squires. She was a most excellent woman, and uncommonly talented and intellectual".



4 3 2 1  
JERIMA STEVENS (Ebenezer, Benjamin, Thomas) was born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 6 Dec., 1734; died 14 March, 1824 (probably in New Fairfield, Conn.) aged 90 years. She married first, probably about 1804, Serajah Beardsley who died before 31 Dec., 1757. She married second, 22 March, 1798, David (4) Barnum, born 30 March, 1733, died 26 Jan., 1822, son of Nathan Barnum and (probably) Rebecca (Lockwood); grandson of Francis Barnum and (probably) Deborah, dau. of John and Mary (Lindall) Hoyt; great grandson of the first- Thomas Barnum of Fairfield, Norwalk and Danbury, Conn., as his second wife. David Barnum married first, 13 July, 1750, Anna Townor, by whom he had: Nathan Barnum, b. 30 March, 1757; and David Barnum, b. 9 Aug., 1758; d. 31 Dec., 1793; m. 8 May, 1783, Anna Hawley.

Children by first husband, Sora-Jeh Beardsley:

1. Theodorus Seardsley, a son, d. young, in the Revolutionary War.

ii. Abigail (or "Patty") Beardsley, d. at the age of 19.

Children by second husband, David Barnum:

iii. Serejah B. Barnum, b. 30 Nov., 1768; d. 1831: m. Rachel (4) Stevens (Ajah (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (3), Benjamin (2), Thomas (1)-). The Barnum Genealogy, (page 54) says that Serejah Barnum died "s.p.", without children.

iv. Samuel Towner Barnum, b. 18 Nov., 1790; d. 16 Jan., 1882 1889; m. Alice Nash, dau. Elisha Nash of Wiltou, Conn. and had six issue:- (See Barnum Genealogy page 54):

(1) David Barnum (twin) b. 27 April, 1794; d. 25 Nov., 1862; m. Lucina Lane, and had children.

(5) Elizabeth (or "Betsey") Barnum, (twin) b. 27 April, 1794; d. ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ m. 22 Sept., 1814, Amazi Rogers, b. 17 Dec., 1793; son of Rev. Medad Rogers of New Fairfield, Conn., a native of Branford, Conn.; grandson of Josiah Rogers Jr., great grandson of Josiah Rogers Sr., great great grandson of Noah Rogers of Huntington, L.I. and Branford, Conn., great great great grandson of William and Ann Rogers, first settler in Jamaica, L.I. 1644.

They had:

(1) David B. Rogers, b. 27 July, 1815; living,  
(1893) in Danbury, Conn.

(11. Samuel E. Rogers, b. 30 April, 1827; living (1890) in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Cornelia Henriabah Shulley, b. 15 Nov., 1827, married 6 Sept., 1869.

They had:

(1) Cornelia H. B. Rogers, b. 21 June, 1862.

(2) Samuel McKinley Roberts, b. 12 April, 1884

(3) Samuel P. Roberts Jr. b. 13 Feb., 1866;

17 JUL 1960

(4) Sister Nancy Shelton Gulkley Rogers, b.

7-2100

(iii) Theodore D. Rogers, b. 10 June, 1822; living, (1890) in Norwalk, Conn. He was a lawyer and had practiced law in San Francisco, Calif., Chicago, Ill., New York City, and Danbury, Conn. We have no records of his wife or family.

(iv) Ann E. Rogers, b. 16 Oct., 1826. d. before 1890; If married or not, not shown.

(v) Emily L. Rogers, b. 6 March, 1831; living, (1890), in Norwalk, Conn. No further records.

(vi) Harriet A. Rogers, b. 24 Aug., 1837; living, (1890) in Norwalk, Conn. No further records.

v. Mehitable Barnum (twin to Ebenezer) b. 31 Oct., 1772; have no records of her death, marriage, or children.

vi. Ebenezer Barnum (twin to Mehitable) b. 31 Oct., 1772; d. 4 Oct., 1846; m. first, Elizabeth Nash, by whom he had seven sons; m. second, Rebecca Meade, by whom he had three sons. The Barnum Genealogy does not show daughters.

(See Barnum Genealogy, page 54).

vii. Jemima Barnum, b. 12 May, 1775; d. 13 May, 1874, aged 99 years, 1 day; m. Lyman Wheeler of New Fairfield, Conn. Have no records of her children.

viii. Thaddeus Barnum, b. 6 Feb., 1778 or 1779; d. 13 Aug., 1825; m. first Anna Bradley; m. second, Abigail (3) Stevens (Eli (5), Ezra (4), Nathaniel (3), Benjamin (3), Thomas (1)-) 2nd (See page ( ) She was probably b. about 1782. Thaddeus Barnum had five sons (daughters not shown) by his first and second wife. They were:

- (1) Diamond Bradley Barnum, b. 14 Nov., 1799; d. 5 Nov., 1865; m. 14 Oct., 1824, Mercy Kellogg.
- (2) Ira Barnum, b. 1803; d. 1834; no children.
- (3) Willis Barnum, b. 25 March, 1805; d. 16 April, 1883; m. 1st, Sylvia Peck; m. 2nd, Martha Wood.
- (4) Azor Barnum, died without children.
- (5) David Stevens Barnum, b. 12 May, 1821; d. 9 May, 1898; m. Ruth Gilbert.

(See Barnum Genealogy, page 56)



4                      5                      2                      1

BENJAMIN STEVENS (Benjamin, Benjamin, Thomas) born, 1711 probably in Danbury, Conn. died in Brookfield, Conn. 20 July, 1799 aged 88; Lived in Danbury (probably that part organized into the town of Brookfield in 1788), New Fairfield and Brookfield, Conn.; married Anna Bearss, daughter of Josiah Bearss of New Fairfield, Conn., who died in 1788; both buried in Brookfield near the station of the Housatonic Railroad. The U. S. Census of 1790 in the entire state of Connecticut, shown only two Benjamin Stevens or Stephens, one being in the district designated as Litchfield, in Litchfield county, embracing twelve towns, and the other Benjamin was New Fairfield, Fairfield county, and showed: 2 males over 16, 0 males under 16 and 2 females. This record of the enumerator, probably referred to the junior man as head of the family, his father who was 79 years of age, and whose wife had been dead 2 years, was probably living with the son Benjamin, and with the son, made the 2 males over 16. The two females were probably, the wife of the junior man and niece Anna, daughter of Ajah Stevens.

His will, dated 11 April, 1796, proved, 5 Sept., 1799, shows the following children:-

- \* \_\_\_\_ i. Ajah<sup>5</sup>, probably b. 1743; d. 1797; m. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Beebe of Danbury, Conn.
- ii. Benjamin, prob. b. about 1750; d. about 1837 or 1838; lived in New Fairfield, Conn. Had wife Mary. He does not appear to have had any children. In his will, dated 11 Dec., 1827 he leaves all to wife Mary. He gave a marriage settlement to his niece Anna Stevens, dau. of Ajah and Sarah (Beebe) Stevens when said Anna married, 8 June, 1791, John Beebe. (see will of Ajah Stevens).
- \* \_\_\_\_ iii. Josiah, b. ? d. about 1791; m. Lydia ? (prob. a daughter or sister of Capt. Ezra Dibble)
- iv. Eden, mentioned in his father's will in 1796.
- v. Zervia, who m. ----- Ruggles ?
- vi. Elizabeth, who m. ----- Sturdavant ?

40

NATHAN<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Danbury, Conn. about 1718; lived in Ridgefield, Conn. His will, dated at Ridgefield, 25 Aug., 1786 was proved 3 April, 1787. He married 1st, 31 Jan., 1733-4, at Fairfield, Conn. Phebe Lyon, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (----) Lyon of Fairfield. She was living, when she, and her husband Nathan Stevens, of Ridgefield, Conn., deeded land in Fairfield "that was set out to our mother Hannah Lyon", oct. 23 March, 1784. She was, in all probability, mother of all of his children. He m. (probably 2nd marriage) Elizabeth, and in his will says: "The agreement made between my wife Elizabeth and myself before our marriage is to be fulfilled". Elizabeth died before 23 Nov., 1796 when her part of the estate was distributed among the heirs of Nathan Stevens.

Children:-

- i. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, oldest son, b. probably about 1734 or 1735; d. Before 29 April, 1782, when his estate was distributed among his brothers and sisters; no wife or children being mentioned.
- \* ii. Zachariah, eldest son after the death of his brother Nathaniel, b. about 1740 ? sooner or later, d. in 1811 or 1812; m. 1st, Abigail ---- ? m. 2nd, Sarah ?
- iii. Ruth, eldest daughter, b. ? d. before 23 Nov., 1796; m. Benjamin Barber; had children.
- iv. Hannah, 2nd daughter, b. ? m. Benjamin Vickery; lived in Ridgefield, Conn.
- v. Phebe, 3rd daughter, b. ? m. David Pierce.
- vi. Deborah, 4th daughter, b. ? m. Thomas Frost, Jr. In 1782 they were living at Nine Partners, Dutchess county, New York.
- \* vii. Tamar, 5th daughter, b. probably about 1752; m. 1st, in Ridgefield, Conn. -- Dec., 1772, Caleb Parmer of Phillippi; he died and she m. 2nd, ---- Botsford, who also died and she was called Tamar Botsford, widow", 29 April, 1783; She m. 3rd, before 25 Aug., 1785, ---- Little.
- viii. Naomi, 6th daughter, b. probably about 1754; m. in Ridgefield, Conn. 10 Aug., 1773, Daniel Tuttle, son of Daniel and Mary (Bristow) Tuttle.
- ix. Nathan, Jr., 3rd son, b. ? lived in Ridgefield, Conn. Probably unmarried in 1790 as his name does not appear in the U.S. Census enumeration of that year.
- x. Joshua, 4th and youngest son, b. ?



41

NATHANIEL STEVENS<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Danbury, Conn. about 1710; probably died there after July 1748 and before 31 Oct., 1757. His death may have occurred several years before the last date, when his son Nathaniel "son of Nathaniel Stevens, late of Danbury, dec'd, of age to choose a guardian," chose his uncle Ezra Stevens (31 Oct., 1757 - Prob. Rec. Danbury, 2-41). We have no records or notes showing the name of his wife, nor any data about his family except the one son, who possibly may have been an only child.

Child:-

- \* — i. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, probably b. about 1740 or 1741; lived in Danbury, Conn. m. Rebecca Hoyt, daughter of Thomas Hoyt, and probably his wife Anna.

CALSB<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Danbury, Conn. about 1715; died there after 2 Aug., and before 24 Sept., 1783; had wife Abigail, who survived him. His will, dated 2 Aug., 1783, was proved 24 Sept., 1783.

Children mentioned in will:-

- \* \_\_\_\_ i. Caleb<sup>5</sup>, probably born about 1740 or later; probably m. in Stamford, Conn., 10 Jan., 1769, Mary Weed. He was the oldest son, and was living in Danbury in 1788; probably removed from the state, as no person named Caleb Stevens is shown anywhere in the state of Conn. in the U. S. Census of 1790.
- ii. Daniel, b. ? prob. about 1760 ? He was living in Danbury, when his brother Caleb deeded him land, 29 March, 1785. In the U. S. Census of 1790, no Daniel Stevens is shown as of Danbury, Conn. A Dan Stevens is shown in Bethel, Conn, with family, 1 - 1 - 1. Daniel of Brookfield, 1 - 2 - 2 .
- \* \_\_\_\_ iii. Sarah, b. ? m. ----- Maxfield. Deceased before 1783.
- \* \_\_\_\_ iv. Dinah, b. ? deceased before 1783; m. ----- Lawrence.



ABRAHAM STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, ) born in Danbury, Conn. about 1715; died ~~there~~ in 1748; married there, about 1732, 1738, Phebe Benedict, daughter of Deacon James and Mary (Andrews) Benedict, who was born in 1719. She married 2nd, before 3 May, 1757, Peter Castle.

Children:-

- i. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1739 ? m. before 3 May, 1757, Nathan Dibble of Danbury, Conn.
- ii. Abraham, Jr. "the oldest son", b. ?
- iii. Comfort, son or daughter ? b. ?

44

TIMOTHY STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Danbury, Conn. about 1718; lived at Oblong, Dutchess county, New York, where he probably died in 1780. The family, it appears, returned to Danbury, Conn. His wife's name was Lydia.

Children:-

i. Mathew<sup>5</sup>, b. probably about 1744.

ii. Lydia, b. ?





vii. Peter, b. probably about 1735; m. Phebe Booth of Newtown, Conn. He does not appear in the U. S. Census of 1790, in Conn. He was living in Sheffield, Berkshire county, Mass. 20 April, 1796.

viii. Elijah, b. probably, about 1768; m. Betsey Griss. probably married after 1790 as he does not appear in the U. S. Census of that year. He was living in Danbury when his father deeded him land there, 11 May, 1791.

ix. Hannah, b. probably about 1772; m. John Hamilton, brother to her sister Anna's husband, Paul Hamilton.

Child by 2nd wife, Elizabeth (How-Burt):-

\* — x. Zadoc, b. 8 Nov., 1777; d. in Knoxville, Ill. 13 ~~May~~ July, 1838; m. 5 Oct., 1800, Phebe White, dau. Thomas White of Danbury, Conn.



JOHN<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, probably about 1726. In his father's will, dated 1 Feb., 1748-3, he refers to "my two youngest sons John and Ezra"; At a Court of Probate held for Fairfield District, July 5, 1748, Ezra Stevens "son of Nathaniel Stevens of Danbury, Deceased", chose Thomas Stevens of sd Danbury as his guardian; at the same Court, John Stevens, son of Nathaniel oct., chose his brother Nathaniel Stevens of Danbury, as his guardian. Ezra was born 25 May, 1724, and was therefor past ~~21 years~~ 19 years of age at that time. Had John been as much as 2 years senior to Ezra he would have been of legal age and no guardian would have been appointed. He might have been a twin to Ezra but we have no records or reference indicating that they were twins; therefor we presume that he was born about two years after the birth of his brother Ezra. He died intestate, before 30 Sept., 1788 in Lee, Berkshire county, Mass. He married Lydia Barnum, (sister to Anna Barnum who m. his brother, Ezra Stevens) dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Forward) Barnum, granddaughter of Richard and Mary (Hurd) Barnum, and great granddaughter of the first, Thomas Barnum, of Stamford, Norwalk and Danbury, Conn. (Phineas Taylor Barnum, famous as promoter and owner of "The Greatest Show on Earth", was also a decendant of Thomas Barnum, and his son, Richard, and Mary (Hurd) Barnum). Lydia survived him and declined to administer on the estate, 30 Sept., 1788. John Stevens settled in Phillip's Patent, in which territory is now located, Yonkers, Westchester county, New York. His son Abijah, in his application for pension as a Revolutionary War Soldier, stated that he was born in Phillip's Patent, New York in "1757", (1756 ?). 13 April, 1763, John Stevens of Phillip's Patent, in the province of New York, oct. bought land of Samuel Plat of New Milford, Conn., on Wood Creek Hill oct. (Land Rec. of New Milford, Conn. Vol. 10, page 147) After this date he appears to have been a resident of New Milford, untill 1771, in which year he appears to have sold all his holdings in New Milford, and removed to Lee, Berkshire county, Mass. 28 June, 1785, John Stevens of Lee, Berkshire county, Mass. and Lydia, his wife, deeds land in Danbury, Conn., which Lydia inherited from her father Benjamin Barnum, which deed, in connection with the probate records proves Lydia to have been a daughter of said Benjamin Barnum. (Danbury Land Records, Volume 2, page ~~188xxx4xxx47~~ 486-87)

Children, as shown by Deed and Probate Records:-

1. Rebecca, b. -----? m. ----- Murch. 15 May, 1766, John Stevens of New Milford, Conn. deeds land to "daughter Rebecca Murch, of same town, on Woodcreek Hill" oct. She probably died without heirs before the settlement of his estate, in Lee, Mass. 1791, as she is not mentioned in that settlement.

- ii. John<sup>5</sup>, who administered on his father's estate in Lee, Mass. 1788-1791, was then called "clerk" (a term in those days indicating that he was a minister of the gospel) and resident of New Concord, Columbia county, New York. He probably m. at New Milford, Conn. 15 May, 1781, Phebe Warner ? . 18 Dec., 1791, John Stevens Jr. of New Milford, Conn. bought 43 acres in Hartwood Mass. (prob. that part of Hartwood later assigned to Lee) of John Stevens of Hartwood Mass. (John Stevens of Hartwood belonged to the Stonington, Conn. Stevens family).
- iii. Silas, living in Lee, Mass. in 1791 and at the time of his marriage, The Cong. church rec. of Pittsfield, Mass. shows that Silas Stevens of Lee, Mass. and Irene Tracy of Pittsfield, were married, 24 Dec., 1795.
- iv. Lydia.
- v. Olive. She was living in South Bainbridge (now Afton), Chenango county, N.Y. in 1848 as indicated in a letter written by her nephew John Stevens, son of Abijah, mentioning Aunt Olive, still living, etc.
- vi. Lucy, indirectly referred to in the settlement of her father's estate, in 1791, as "Lucy's heir Almond Reynolds" indicating that she was then deceased and may have married a man named Reynoyds and left a son Almond. The Lee Vital records shows a Cyrus Almond Reynolds, b. 11 June, 1786, son of Simon and Zeruah, m. 5 Nov., 1807, Huldah Milley.
- \* vii. Patience, b. ~~24 Sept.~~ 17 Aug., 1765; d. 2 June, 1819; m. 4 March, 1778, Judge Horatio Strong.
- \* viii. Abijah, b. in Philipp's Patent, N.Y. 24 Sept., 1738; d. in South Bainbridge, (now Afton) N.Y. 9 May, 1844, aged 87 yrs., 7 months, 15 days. m. 1st, Sarah Lee; m. 2nd, about 1786, Esther (Codner) Kuribut, probably in Goshen, Conn. m. 3rd in South Bainbridge, N.Y., Cybil, widow of White.
- ix. Paul, b. 1760; d. 26 Feb., 1835, in Monroe Township, Ashtabula co., Ohio. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier from Lee, Mass. and a pensioner in 1832. He m. 4 May, 1785, in West Stockbridge, Mass., Esther Boughton, who survived him and was pensioned as widow of a Rev. War. Soldier in 1839, at which date she was 74 years of age.
- \* x. Benjamin, b. 1760, probably a twin to Paul. resided in Lee, Mass. where he d. 11 June, 1832 aged 72. He was called "captain" and his wife's name was Sarah.



4                      3                      2                      1

THOMAS STEVENS (Thomas, Benjamin, Thomas) He was called, "captain". Born, 1720 in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn.; lived in the same locality and died there, 20 July, 1791 aged 71. He appears to have been quite a prominent man in Danbury and appears frequently in public records. His wife Esther (----) ? died before 5 April, 1800.

Children, probably all born in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. :-

- \*    i. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. 1741; m. Abigail Gregory, dau. of Ephriam Gregory, 21 Jan., 1763.
- ii. Esther, b. 1743; m. Timothy Ruggles; living in Brookfield, Conn. 1799 and 1812.
- \*    iii. Eliphalet, b. 1745; m. 7 Dec., 1767, Abigail Gray, daughter of John Gray.
- \*    iv. James, b. 1747; m. 1st, about 1769 or 1770, Hannah Gregory, probably a dau. of Ephriam ? She died in 1772 and he m. 2nd, 15 March, 1774, Anna Benedict, who probably died early in the year, 1825. He d. after 25 June, 1814 and before 24 Oct., 1818.
- \*    v. Lois, b. 1749; d. 3 Nov., 1824; m. 7 Dec., 1769, Thaddeus Barnum, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Benedict) Barnum, of Sharon, Conn.
- \*    vi. Jonathan, b. 1752; d. after 15 Nov., 1824 and before 7 Dec., 1826; m. at Wilton, Conn. 22, 23, or 25, Nov., 1778, Mehitable Benedict, dau. of Caleb Benedict of Norwalk, Conn.
- vii. Mary, b. 1754; d. 1777 unm.
- viii. Lydia, b. 1758; d. unm. 23 Jan., 1799 in her 41st year.
- ix. Samuel, b. 1753; d. same year.

DEBORAH STEVENS (<sup>6</sup>Obadiah, <sup>4</sup>Thomas, <sup>3</sup>Obadiah, <sup>2</sup>Thomas, <sup>1</sup>) daughter by the first wife Deborah (Jesup), born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. 15 March, 1741-2. She evidently died before her half-sister of the same name, was born, 14 May, 1776. She is mentioned as deceased, in her father's will, dated 26 June, 1783. She married, in Stamford, Conn., 22 March, 1764, Joel Weed. She had ~~the~~ the following children as indicated by her father's will:-

i. Asahel Weed, prob. b. 1765; living, 1783.

ii. William Weed, prob. b. about 1767; living, 1783.

iii. Samuel Weed, prob. b. about 1769; living, 1783.

iv. Prudence Weed, prob. b. about 1771; living, 1783.



OBADIAH<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) son by the first wife, Deborah (Jesup) called "Obadiah Stevens, Jr.", was born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 17 May, 1745. He died between the dates, 1st and 25th of March, 1811, the date of his will and the probate date. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier as indicated, on Page 244, Huntington's Stamford, Conn. "Obadiah Jr., went for the defence of New York in '75".

He married first, 9 Aug., 1764, Elizabeth Lydia Scofield, who was mother of all of his children. She was probably daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna (Waterbury) Scofield, born in Dec., 1745. She died sometime after 4 March, 1781 and he married second, before 22 June, 1790, Hannah, daughter of Uideon and Deborah (Buxton) Lounsbury, as indicated in her father's will, dated 22 June, 1790, mentioning daughter Hannah, wife of Obadiah Stevens.

She evidently died, and Obadiah married third, the lady that he mentioned in his will as wife Mary Stevens, 1 March, 1811.

Children by 1st wife, Elizabeth Lydia (Scofield):-  
Recorded in Stamford, Conn. :-

- i. Edward<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 March, 1765; d. without children, about 1812.
- \* ii. Sarah, b. 22 Feb., 1767; m. 8 June, 1790, William Tucker.
- iii. Jane, b. 9 June, 1771; m. in New Canaan, Conn., 13 Nov., 1791, Elisha (S) Stevens, son of Joseph and Sarah (Lockwood), b. 26 May, 1766; d. after 28 July, 1825 and before 13 Nov., 1826. She d. after the 10th and before the 18th of Sept., 1827. Both left wills, leaving estate to brothers and sisters, mentioning no children.
- \* iv. Lydia, b. 25 July, 1773; d. 12 Nov., 1851; m. 5 Aug., 1790, Samuel (S) Stevens son of Joseph and Sarah (Lockwood), and brother to Elisha who m. her sister Jane. For family see ( ), page ( ) under heading of her husband Samuel Stevens.
- \* v. Obadiah, b. 6 Jan., 1776; d. about 1830; m. Abigail, probably a daughter or sister of Joseph Smith of New Canaan, Conn. She d. 1823-1824.  
~~xxxxxxHannahxxxxxxHannahxxxxxxHannahxxxxxx~~
- \* vi. William Henry, b. 30 May, 1778; d. before 17 Jan., 1805; m. 18 May, 1797, Hannah, dau. Uriah and Jane Hoyt.
- vii. Seth, b. 4 March, 1781; lived in Thompson, Fairfield county, Conn. m. Abigail, dau. Josiah Jones, of Thompson.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 7 Dec., 1734, in Stamford, or New Canaan, Fairfield county, Connecticut; married, about 1756, Ann ----- ?.

Children recorded in Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1757
- ii. Hannah, b. 10 Feb., 1759
- iii. Anne, b. 26 May, 1761
- iv. Rebecca, b. 14 June, 1763
- v. Judah (Judith ?), b. 3 July, 1765
- vi. John, Jr., b. 17 July, 1767
- vii. Lydia, b. 12 Oct., 1770
- viii. Jemima, b. 4 Sept., 1772
- ix. Rachel, b. 26 Dec., 1774.



REUBEN STEVENS (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. 14 Sept., 1732; married there, 27 April, 1760, Mary Williams, who was born 8 Sept., 1742.

It is stated, on page 244, Huntington's Stamford, Conn. that Reuben Stevens was a Revolutionary War Soldier and was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and that after the war he moved into the state of New York. He was still in Stamford, Conn. when the U. S. Census of 1790 was taken, his family at that time consisting, including himself and wife, of 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16 and 4 females, which would indicate that his four oldest children, if living, had all left their father's home at that time. He may have moved into Columbia county, New York as his youngest son Thaddeus appears to have drifted into Berkshire county, Mass. before 1810.

Children recorded at Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. Reuben Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. 29 March, 1761.
- ii. Mary, b. 28 April, 1763
- iii. William, b. 19 March, 1765
- iv. Phebe, b. 15 April, 1769; m. in Nov., 1788, Seymore Sherwood.
- v. James, b. 13 Nov., 1771
- vi. Martha, b. 19 Feb., 1773
- vii. Rebecca, b. 9 March, 1775
- viii. Rhoda, b. 19 June, 1778
- ix. Samuel, b. 18 Nov., 1780
- x. Thaddeus, b. 23 May, 1783; probably m. in Great Barrington, Berkshire county, Mass. 14 Feb., 1810, Naomi Root.

54

JACOB STEVENS (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 7 Oct., 1747; died before 14 Nov., 1829; married first, Sarah Potts, daughter of Thomas Potts and probably, his wife, Hannah (Carnsey), 1 Jan., 1768. (It may have been Jane, dau. of Thomas Potts) She probably died at Stamford, 15 Dec., 1770. The will of Thomas Potts, Stamford, dated 19 Sept., 1774, as shown by our notes, mentions Daughter Jane, wife of Jacob Stevens. In as much as Jacob Stevens married 2nd, in 1771, his first wife, the dau. of Thomas Potts was undoubtedly deceased when her father made his will in 1774; therefore we conclude that the will really mentioned daughter of the wife of Jacob Stevens. The Stamford Registration shows death of Jane Stevens and credits it to the daughter. In our opinion the wife was Jane Potts, and died 15 Dec., 1770, and Jacob Stevens married 2nd, 11 Sept., 1771, Mary Frindle.

Child by 1st wife Sarah or Jane (Potts):

- i. Jane, b. 5 Nov., 1768 (widow " and d. Dec. 15, 1770" ?)

Children by 2nd wife Mary (Frindle):-

- \* ii. Enoch, b. 1 June, 1772; d. in Dec., 1861; m. Anna Darn.
- iii. Sarah, b. 11 Dec., 1774; m. Hanley Walton.
- iv. Montgomery, b. 13 May, 1776.
- v. Amy, b. 30 May, 1778.
- \* vi. Jacob, Jr., b. 24 Jan., 1780; d. 1865; m. Phebe Curtis.
- vii. Molly, b. 1782.
- viii. Olive, b. 1784.
- \* ix. James, b. 1786; d. 1828; m. Lucretia Jones.

---

Two of the daughters of Jacob Stevens probably married, Selleck Scofield and Gould Raymond. ?



ELIZABETH STEVENS (<sup>5</sup>Admire<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. 27 March, 1750. She probably died about 1775. She married, 21 Sept., 1771, (her 1st cousin), Nathan Dann, born 9 Dec., 1749, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Stevens) Dann. (Lydia (Stevens) Dann was sister to Admire Stevens, father of Elizabeth) Nathan Dann married 2nd, 28 July, 1778, Sarah Wheeler, by whom he had:- Charles Webb Dann, b. 27, Aug., 1782; Isaac Dann, b. 8 Dec., 1784; John Dann, b. 26 June, 1788. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier and served 178 days in 1776. (Huntington's Stamford, Conn. page 235).

Child of Nathan and Elizabeth (Stevens) Dann:-

- i. Edward Dann, b. 25 Jan., 1772, in Stamford, Conn.

86

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in that part of Stamford, which was later attached to New Canaan, Fairfield county, Conn. 13 Sept., 1749; lived in New Canaan. Married at Newtown, Conn. 16 Aug., 1769, Lois Sanford, of Newtown, Conn. Was He administered on his father's estate, 1777 - 1781. Admitted to the church in New Canaan, 1770, and again in 1788.

Children recorded in Stamford and in New Canaan, Conn.:—

i. Martha<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1771; bapt. New Canaan, 3 Nov., 1771

ii. Hannah, b. 27 March, 1774.

iii. Ezra, b. 22 Feb., 1776.

iv. Samuel, b. 6 April, 1778; bapt. New Canaan, 1788.

\* — v. Betsey, b. 7 July, 1780; bapt. New Canaan, 1788;  
probably, m. in Stamford, 4 Jan., 1798, James Weed. ?

vi. Sally, bapt. at New Canaan, 27 March, 1788

vii. David, bapt. at New Canaan, 7 Sept., 1788.



DAVID<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. 17 March, 1761; died before 14 Aug., 1827; married, 3 May, 1787, Hannah Seymore of Pound Ridge, Westchester county, New York. They were married in New Canaan, Conn. where they probably resided. His wife survived him probably several years.

Children recorded in Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. Hannah, b. 19 March, 1789; m. ----- Howlet.
- ii. David, b. 27 April, 1791; d. 3 March, 1792.
- iii. Betsey, b. 24 Feb., 1793; d. 15 Jan., 1813, "aged 19".
- iv. David, b. 21 July, 1795
- v. James, b. 1 Jan., 1796; d. 2 Jan., 1833.
- vi. Maria, b. 31 March, 1800; probably d. young.
- vii. Edwin, b. 4 July, 1802. He was a Missionary, and died in Singapore, China, 5 Jan., 1837.
- viii. Chauncy S., He was probably 21 years of age when he signed a deed, as heir to David Stevens, Rec'd of New Canaan, Conn. 14 Aug., 1827.

5                      4                      3                      2                      1

HON. JAMES STEVENS (David, David, Obadiah, Thomas ) Born 4 July, 1767; died 4 April, 1835; married, in 1813, Mary Hoyt, daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (----) Hoyt, born 2 Nov., 1763; died 4 March, 1842 aged 59 yrs., 4 mo., 4 days.

" James Stevens, was youngest son of David and Mary (Talmadge), Stevens and was born July 4, 1768 (1767), in that part of Stamford, Ponus street, which has since been incorporated with the town of New Canaan. He became a lawyer, and opened an office in his native town, in the village of Stamford. He was a man of considerable native talent, and joined heartily in democratic movements, then inaugurated. He won his way to a seat in the house of our national congress. He was in the famous congress which passed the "Missouri Compromise" and gave his vote for the measure. He represented Stamford thirteen times in the state legislature, and was much in public life until his death which took place, April 4, 1835".

(Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Page 370).

Children recorded in Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. James Darwin<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1813; d. 16 July, 1816.
- ii. Mary Hoyt, b. 28 May, 1817; living, 1864.
- iii. Ann Cornelia, b. 9 Jan., 1822; living in 1864.



FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH  
Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn.

BAPTISMS —

TAMAR and POLLY, children of the widow  
Hannah STEPHENS Feb. 24, 1788

MARRIAGES —

SILVANUS STEVENS of Canaan APRIL 5,  
Hannah Scofield of Stamford 1773

---

TAMAR<sup>6</sup> STEVENS married circa 1796  
HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (AMOS<sup>5</sup>; DANIEL<sup>4</sup>; THOMAS<sup>3</sup>)  
b. 1777  
d. 1850's

TAMAR died 1836 Peru tp., Huron Co., Ohio

59

SYLVANUS<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Conn. 9 July, 1784; died before the 31 March, 1777. married 5 April, 1775, Hannah Scofield. In the inventory of his estate dated 31 March, 1777, he was called Sylvanus Stevens Jr., and his widow, Hannah Stevens, was appointed guardian of the two minor children.

Children:

i. Tamar<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1774

ii. Mary, b. about 1776.



JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born, 9 Nov., 1763, probably in New Canaan, Fairfield county, Conn. Lived in New Canaan. died there, 23 Sept., 1823; married 1st, 27 May, 1784, Rhoda Seely, daughter of Josiah and Marcy (Tooker) Seely, born 9 Nov., 1764; died about 1800. (The New Canaan church records says:- "Deborah Seely") He married 2nd, Mary Hoyt, b. --- ----? in Pound Ridge, Westchester county, New York. Will dated 17 Sept., 1823.

Children by 1st wife Rhoda (Seely):-

- i. Seely<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 May, 1785; probably d. young as she was not mentioned in her father's will in 1823
- ii. Rhoda, b. 25 April, 1788; m. Ezekiah Olmstead, before 17 Sept., 1823.
- iii. Nancy, b. 22 Feb., 1791; m. John Smith who d. before 17 Sept., 1823; she m. 2nd, before 23 Sept., 1835, Benjamin Londerbuck, at which date they were living in New York City. (New Canaan Deeds, 8 - 142).
- iv. Betsey, b. 21 Feb., 1794; m. Henry Weed before 17 Sept., 1823.
- v. Joseph, b. 4 Oct., 1795; probably m. Amanda Ann Hoyt, dau. William and Mary (----) b. 22 Feb., 1811.
- vi. William, b. 14 April, 1799; probably m. 14 Nov., 1824, Abigail Clason.

Children by 2nd wife, Mary (Hoyt):-

- vii. Harriet, prob. b. about 1802; m. before 17 Sept., 1823, John Stevens, son of ----- ?
- viii. Sally (Sarah), b. about 1804; unm. 17 Sept., 1823; prob. m. ~~before 17 Sept., 1823~~ before 4 Dec., 1823.
- ix. Andrew, prob. b. about 1806; prob. m. in Feb., 1827, Hannah Hurlbut.
- x. Lyman ("Lison"-"Luson") b. 1809. d. 17 Jan., 1826, aged 16.
- xi. Anna, b. about 1814; m. at New Canaan, 18 June, 1837, Eber Brown who d. before 1857.
- xii. Nathan, b. 1818; was aged 9, 3 Nov., 1827.
- xiii. David, b. 17 Nov., 1820; d. 12 July, 1898, a. 75-8-25.
- xiv. Samuel, b. 1821 or 1822, aged 6, 3 Nov., 1827.
- xv. Hannah M., b. 1824; m. before 1831, Charles Weed.

61

SAMUEL STEVENS (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 1 Dec., 1768; probably in New Canaan, Conn.; died 8 Sept., 1825; married, 5 Aug., 1790, Pydia Stevens (s. ) daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth Lydia (Scotfield) Stevens, born 25 July, 1773; died 12 Nov., 1851. They lived in New Canaan, Conn. The births ~~of~~ Three of their children taken from Stamford, Registrations. Records of other children taken from Probate records. In all of the probate records examined we find mention of only one grandchild.

Children:

- i. Seth, was probably the oldest son and born about May, 1791. He died in New Canaan, 7 July, 1849, "aged between 50 and 60" His will, dated 17 March, 1849, proved 30 July, 1849, left all his estate to his brother James, therefore he evidently left no widow nor children. He may have been 4th child, born about 1790.
- ii. Samuel, b. 8 Sept., 1792. d. in June, 1823: No record than could be identified as belonging to him, has been found, of his wife, and no widow was mentioned in the distribution of his estate; however he may have been the Samuel Stevens who married Label Benedict, born 13 Nov., 1796, dau. Daniel and Rebecca (Lester) Benedict of Reading, Conn. (Lyon Memorial, page 127). His estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters and "son of Deceased" :-  
 (1) George Edward Stevens, b. about 1790.  
 (There was a William Edward Stevens, son of George Edward Stevens, who died in New Canaan, Conn. 12 July, 1888, aged 5 y. 10 d. ? )
- iii. James, b. 4 May, 1795. He d. unm. ~~xxxxxx~~ in New Canaan, of dropsy, 19 Nov., 1856, aged 61.
- iv. Lydia, b. 13 Jan., 1799; d. unm. about 1833. She made a will leaving her estate to brothers and sisters, and nephew George Edward Stevens; estate distributed, 1 Feb., 1834.
- v. Jane, (no records of her birth, marriage or death) she appears in probate records as late as 1834, and in deeds, 10 July, 1835.
- vi. Leda, who was unm. 10 July, 1835, but appears as the wife of Alfred Richardson of New Canaan, 2 March, 1842.
- vii. Edson, died in May, 1827.
- viii. William Henry who appears to have been living in 1835.
- ix. Deborah, who m. ----- Lounsbury, before 1 Feb., 1834, but was called "deceased" 10 July, 1835. Her estate appears to have been inherited by her brothers and sisters, indicating that she left no children.



DAVID STEVENS (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>) born in New Canaan, Fairfield county, Conn. 17 Oct., 1778; died there, 24 July, 1832. He appears quite frequently in New Canaan deed records, from about 1812 to the time of his death. He married 1st, ----- who died 11 June, 1813. He married 2nd, probably about 1816, Salome Hoyt, daughter of Uriah and Jane (---) Hoyt, who died 18 Nov., 1826.

By his 2nd wife Salome (Hoyt), he probably had the following children:-

- i. Edwin Hoyt<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1816; "aged about 17 years", 4 Jan., 1834.
- ii. John W., b. about 1817, "aged about 16 years" 4 Jan., 1834.
- iii. Elisha E., b. about 1818; "aged about 15 years", 4 Jan., 1834.
- iv. Theodore N., b. about 1820; "aged about 13 years", 4 Jan., 1834.
- v. Isaac N., b. about 1821; "aged about 12 years", 4 Jan., 1834.

AMOS<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Conn. in 1756; died 18 June, 1840, aged 84. "He was regularly commissioned as captain in the teaming or transportation service in the Revolutionary War. His commission with many marching orders and many other interesting papers and letters of that period were destroyed by fire after his death" (F.S.S. Stevens Genealogy, page 53). The U. S. Census of 1790 shows him living in New Fairfield, with family, including himself, 3 males over 16, 1 boy under 16 and 3 females. He had no sons over 16 at that time, therefore, probably some other adult male person was living with him at that time. He probably married about 1781, and the name of his wife was Phoebe, as shown on the church records of New Fairfield. She was born, in 1759 and died 12 Sept., 1814. She was mother of his six children which is all of his children, so far as we know. He married 2nd, Rachel, widow of Martin Kellogg, and dau. Thomas (5) Stevens (Thomas (4), Thomas (3), Benjamin (2), Thomas (1)-).

Children, probably born in New Fairfield, Conn.:-

- i. Annie,<sup>6</sup> prob. b. about 1782; m. 1st, William Gray; m. 2nd, Samuel Towner Barnum, as his second wife. She had no children by either marriage. Samuel Towner Barnum, was b. 10 Nov., 1770; d. 15 Jan., 1869. m. 1st, Alice Nash, by whom he had two children. He was son of David and Jemima (Stevens-Heardsley) Barnum. (See \* , Jemima (4) Stevens, (Ebenezer (3), Benjamin (2), Thomas (1)-in this genealogy page ).
- \* ii. Elias, ~~xxxxxx~~ b. 2 May, 1785; m. Lucy (6) Stevens, ( \* ) dau. Forward and Rachel (Knapp).
- \* iii. Hannah, b. about 1787; m. Benjamin Taylor of New Fairfield, Conn.
- \* iv. Aphia, or "Afta", bapt. 5 Dec., 1790; m. 4 Feb., 1813, Waih (6) Stevens ( \* ), son of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Benedict), as his 2nd wife.
- \* v. Chloe, bapt. 17 March, 1793; m. Hiram Paddock.
- vi. Irene, bapt. 6 Dec., 1795; d. unm. in Feb., 1872. "Aged 80" ?



REUBEN<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 1758, probably in New Fairfield, Fairfield co., Conn. died in New Fairfield, 13 Feb., 1838; married, 25 Dec., 1781, Jerusha Bearse, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (----) Bearse. She was born in 1785 and was living with her son Levi, in New Fairfield in 1850 "aged 64". He was a Revolutionary War soldier, and was allowed a pension on his application dated 31 March, 1818; his wife was allowed a pension as widow of Revolutionary War soldier, 11 June, 1838, at which time she was 73 years of age and living in New Milford, Conn. In her application she stated that there were five children, and that Ann, the youngest was the wife of Truman Richmond, and 44 years of age. His service was given as under captains, Watson, Baldwin and Taylor, and Col. Heman Swift. Rank, Private, May 10, 1777 to June 7, 1783. The family, as shown by the United States census of 1790 was: 1 - 2 - 2.

Children:-

- i. ----- (?) a child, no data, probably b. 1782.
- ii. Levi<sup>6</sup>, b. 1784 or 1785; was living, and included in the United States census of 1850; m. Betsey, dau. Gideon Bardsley. He was a farmer in New Fairfield. His wife probably died before 1850 as her name was not shown in list of his family; however his mother Jerusha, aged "64" was shown as living with him. Other members of his family as shown in the 1850 census were: Mary A. Stevens, aged 35, born in New York, and Elmore Page, aged 41, born in Conn.
- iii. Ebenezer, b. about 1787; settled in Norwalk, Conn. and probably m. Julia Fairchild. He was living in Danbury, Conn. in 1822.
- iv. ----- (?) A daughter, m. Isaac Hopkins.
- v. Ann "youngest child" b. 1794; m. Truman Richmond. They were living in New Milford, Conn. in 1838, at which time she was aged 44. Her mother was probably living with them at that time.

65

DANIEL STEVENS (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Conn. about 1780? Lived in New Fairfield, Conn. and probably sometime in Vermont. It appears that he was the Daniel Stevens who married Sarah Barnum, in New Fairfield, Conn. 8 Dec., 1796. It is also probable that Daniel married at least twice, but if the above mentioned marriage was the first or second marriage, is not clear to us. If this Sarah Barnum was a daughter of Abel Barnum, she must have died before 28 Jan., 1800 at which date she was mentioned as deceased wife of Daniel Stevens (?). It is the opinion of the writer that she was born about 1780 or even later, altho her father who was born in 1703 would have been pretty well advanced in years at that time. In the distribution of the estate of Abel Barnum, 1800, a share is set off to "granddaughter Sarah, daughter of the deceased wife of Daniel Stevens" (7th volume; Danbury Probate Records). No other children of Daniel Stevens is mentioned, therefore Sarah was probably the only child Daniel had by his wife, the daughter of Abel Barnum. Any other children was probably by some other wife. He probably had several children not shown below.

#### Children:-

- i. Dixon<sup>6</sup>, probably born 1790 to 1800; m. about 1819 (?) Rachel (6) Stevens (= ), dau. Perward and Rachel (Knapp) Stevens.
- ii. Sarah (?), probably b. 1797; granddaughter of Abel Barnum, was probably daughter of this Daniel Stevens, by his wife Sarah (Barnum).



HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) probably born in Brookfield, Fairfield county, Conn. about 1745; married, 27 April, 1768, Sarah Barlow, who died in Brookfield, Conn. 27 March, 1802. He died in Brookfield, 12 May, 1802. The United States Census report of 1790, shows "Hezekiah Stevens,<sup>5</sup> Jr. as living in Brookfield, Conn. with family consisting of two males over 16 (including himself), two boys under 16 and two females, which, with his wife, corresponds with the list below.

Children born in Brookfield, Conn.:—

- i. Zalmou<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1769; d. 17 Sept., 1848; m. 24 Dec., 1795, Pauline Warner.
- ii. Albert, b. 24 Oct., 1774. (The enumeration of 1790 was probably taken before his 16th birth-day.)
- iii. Seth, b. 24 July, 1778.
- iv. Sarah, b. 14 Nov., 1787; m. Daniel Barlow.

ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born 21st or 25th of Dec., 1752; died in Western Cnada county, New York, 15 May, 1834. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier. He married, 9 April, 1776, in Brookfield, Conn. Love Benedict, born 1760 and died over 77 years of age.

Children:-

- i. Mercy<sup>6</sup>
- ii. Levi,
- iii. Zadoc K.,
- iv. Freeman (or Trueman ?)
- v. Benedict,
- vi. Jane



NAOMI<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Probably born in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut, about 1755; married Reuben Adams of Newtown, and lived in Newtown, Connecticut. She is mentioned as deceased in her father's will, in 1794.

Children mentioned in her father's will.

- i. Joseph Stevens Adams
- ii. Mary Patterson Adams.

ii. Mary Patterson Adams.

5                      4                      3                      2                      1

AJAH STEVENS (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Thomas) born 1743; died 20 Sept., 1797 aged 54. He lived in Brookfield, Conn., probably that part of the town that was taken from Danbury when Brookfield was organized in 1788. His will was dated 15 June, 1797 and proved 20 Nov., 1797. He married, about 1787, Sarah Beebe, daughter of Joseph Beebe of Danbury, Conn. She died before 22 Aug., 1827. In the U. S. Census, 1790 "Ager Stephens" of Brookfield, Conn., as head of family, as shown- 1 - 1 - 4 .

Children:

- i. Joshua<sup>6</sup>, called "junior" in the settlement of his father's estate, his oldest son, b. 1768; d. 16 April, 1848 aged 80; buried in Brookfield, in a burial ground near the station of the Housatonic Railroad. Have no more data at present. ?
- ii. Rachel, b. ? m. Sarajah Beardsley Barnum, son of David and Jemima (Stevens-Beardsley) Barnum, b. in New Fairfield, Conn. 30 Nov., 1768. The Barnum Genealogy does not indicate any marriage of this Sarajah B. Barnum, and says that he died "s.p." ?
- iii. Anna, b. ? m. 8 June, 1791, in New Fairfield, Conn., John Beebe. As shown by her father's will, her uncle Benjamin Stevens gave her a marriage settlement, or "setting out" when she married. She was probably living with her uncle Benjamin Stevens (whom it appears, had no children of his own) before her marriage.
- iv. Asa, b. ? m. Elwell, a daughter of Jabez Elwell. "He was a blacksmith; settled in New Fairfield. \* \* \* A daughter of Asa Stevens married Harvey Whitehead. One of their sons is now (1820) living in Reading", Conn.
- v. Sarah, b. ? m. Daniel Hodge.
- vi. Benjamin, b. ?
- vii. Lucy, probably the youngest daughter, b. ? She probably died unm. before 22 Aug., 1827 as she is not mentioned in the distribution of her mother's estate on that date.



JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
born in that part of Danbury, Conn. which was incorporated in  
Brookfield, (1788) probably born near the dates of 1750 - 1755;  
died in Brookfield, Conn. 1791; m. probably about 1780, Lydia,  
probably a daughter of Capt. Ezra Dibble

Children:

1. Lois<sup>6</sup>, b. 1782

11. Tirzah, b. 1788

<sup>5</sup>CALEB STEVENS (<sup>4</sup>Caleb, <sup>3</sup>Benjamin, <sup>2</sup>Benjamin, <sup>1</sup>Thomas) probably born about 1740, or later, in that part of Danbury, Conn. which was organized into Brookfield in 1788; married, in Stamford, Conn., 10 Jan., 1769, Mary Weed. He, and his brother Daniel were executors of their father's will in 1783 and 1784, in Danbury, Conn., and was living in Danbury in 1788. Probably removed from the state, as no person named Caleb Stevens or Stephens is shown in the United States Census of 1790. We have record of only one child. He had other children.

Child:-

1. James<sup>6</sup>, probably b. 1770; mentioned as oldest son of his father, in his grandfather's will, 1783.



SARAH STEVENS (<sup>5</sup>Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) probably in Danbury, Conn. sometime between 1740 and 1760. died before 2 Aug., 1783; married ----- Maxfield and had the two following children as indicated in her father's will, 1783.

Children:-

i. Heber Maxfield (or Eber Maxfield) b. before 1783

ii. Mercy Maxfield, b. before 1783.

DIANAH STEVENS (<sup>5</sup>Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) probably born in Danbury, Conn. between 1740 and 1760; died before 2 Aug., 1783, the date of her father's will, in which she is mentioned as deceased daughter. She married, ----- Lawrence

Child:-

- i. Sarah Lawrence, only child living, b. before 1783.



NATHANIEL STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 Born in Danbury, Connecticut, about 1740 or 1741; married,  
 probably in the later part of 1781 or early in 1782, Rebecca  
 Hoyt, daughter of Thomas and Anna (-----) Hoyt of Danbury, Conn.  
 (See Hoyt Genealogy, page 371 and Land Records of Danbury, Conn.,  
 Volume 8, page 382). A Nathaniel Stevens of Danbury, Conn.,  
 married, 28 Aug., 1783, Mercy Barnum, daughter of Mathew Barnum;  
 It does not appear likely that this was the subject of this  
 memoir, but it may have been one and the same. In 1791,  
 He appears to have been living in Cornwall, Litchfield county,  
 Conn. The positive proof that this man was a grandson of  
 Nathaniel (3) and Abigail (Barnum) Stevens, is found in Danbury  
 Probate Records, Vol. 2, page 81, wherein "Nathaniel Stevens, son  
 of Nathaniel Stevens late of Danbury, Dec'd, of age to choose a  
 guardian", chose his uncle Ezra Stevens. As the history is  
 handed down by descendants in Dunham, Quebec, Canada, it appears  
 that this Nathaniel and his wife Rebecca, were Loyalists during  
 the Revolutionary War, and on one or more occasions, were badly  
 mistreated by the American patriots.

Children recorded in Danbury, Conn.:-

- i. Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1762
- ii. Asahel, b. 13 July, 1764
- iii. Mary, b. 15 Nov., 1766.
- iv. Rachel, b. 24 June, 1769
- v. Levi, b. 4 April, 1771
- vi. Anna, b. 13 Jan., 1773
- vii. Phebe (twin to Lucy), b. 17 Aug., 1777
- viii. Lucy (twin to Phebe), b. 17 Aug., 1777
- \* ix. Nathaniel, b. 10 April, 1780; d. 30 June, 1849 at  
 Dunham, P. Q. Canada; m. Ruby Bentley.
- x. Eli, b. 3 Nov., 1783
- xi. ? Rebecca ?, b. 1 Dec., 1784 (The name appears to  
 have been very poorly written on the Danbury  
 records, but appears to be "Becke", which we  
 take to be an abbreviation for Rebecca ?)

75

ZACHARIAH STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Ridgefield, Conn. about 1740, sooner or later ? died there, after 5 Aug., 1811 and before 17 Aug., 1812, the dates his will was made and probated. On the same date that his will presented and at the same Court of Probate, administration on the estate of his first wife Abigail, was granted to Ira Stevens of Danbury. In his will he mentions wife Sarah who was probably deceased when her part of the estate was distributed, 7 May, 1825. First wife Abigail was mother of all of his children.

Children:-

- i. Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1765 - 1770 ? d. before 7 May, 1825; m. ----- ? left children, at least two daughters, the name of the youngest daughter not shown, and:-  
(1) Catherine (?) Stevens, b. before 1811.
- ii. Rachel, "eldest daughter", b. ? ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ m. ----- Smith; living, 1811.
- iii. Elizabeth, "2nd daughter" b. ? d. before 5 Aug., 1811; m. John Hewit, and had:-  
(1) John Hewit Jr., only child, who was living, 7 May, 1825.
- iv. Adah, "3rd daughter", b. ? d. Before 7 May, 1825; m. 1st, ----- Byington, and had by him:-  
(1) John Byington, living, 7 Dec., 1823  
She m. 2nd, ----- Carle (or Carlyle ? ) and had by him:-  
(2) Benjamin Carle, living, 7 Dec., 1823.  
(3) Abigail Carle, " " "
- v. Abigail, "4th daughter" b. ? d. before 7 May, 1825; She m. 1st, Benjamin Barberry or Barber, who evidently died and she m. 2nd, after 5 Aug., 1811, ----- Wooster. Her heirs were referred to, 7 May, 1825, but none were named.
- vi. Trial, "5th daughter, b. ? m. ----- Hewit. She was mentioned as deceased, 7 May, 1825. Heirs were mentioned, indicating more than one, but only one was shown by name:-  
(1) William Hewit, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 5 Aug., 1811.



76

TAMAR<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Ridgefield, Conn. probably, about 1752; married 1st, in Ridgefield, Conn. -- Dec., 1772, Caleb Farmer of Phillippi, ?????. He died and she married 2nd, ----- Botsford, and was called "Tamar Botsford, widow", 29 April, 1783. She married 3rd, before 25 Aug., 1786, ----- Little. She was living in Sharon, Conn. (by name Tamar Botsford) 20 Nov., 1782. No children were shown by either second or third husband.

Child by her first husband, Caleb Farmer:-

1. Achsah Farmer, mentioned in her grandfather's will 25 Aug., 1786; also in the distribution of his estate.

ELI<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, about 1756. lived in New Fairfield, Fairfield, county, Conn. The United States Census of 1790 indicated a family consisting of himself, 4 boys under 16, and 2 females, probably including his wife. He married Abigail Knapp, daughter of David Knapp (she was sister to Rachel Knapp, who married Eli's brother Forward Stevens). During the Revolutionary War he served as Private, in the same company, of which his father was an officer. We have no records of his children except the following daughter:-

- i. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. 1782; m. Thaddeus Barnum, son of David and Jenima (Stevens-Beardsley) Barnum, b. 6 Feb., 1778; d. 13 Aug., 1825. She was his 2nd wife. He m. 1st, Ann Bradley. No dates are shown in the Barnum Genealogy as to the dates of his marriage to either 1st or 2nd wife, nor the death of either of them. The Barnum Genealogy does not show daughters, but shows the following five sons of Thaddeus Barnum, the last of whom, at least, was evidently a son of Abigail (Stevens):-

1. Diamond Bradley, b. 14 Nov., 1799; d. 5 Nov., 1865; m. 14 Oct., 1824, Mercy Kellogg.
2. Ira, "s. p." b. 1803; d. 1834.
3. Willis, b. 25 March, 1805; d. 16 April, 1883; m. 1st, Sylvia Peck; m. 2nd, Martha Wood.
4. Azor, "s. p."
5. David Stevens Barnum, b. 12 May, 1821; d. 9 May, 1898; m. Ruth Gilbert and had a son:-
  - i. Leroy Barnum, b. 26 July, 1847.

(See Barnum Genealogy, page 66 - and this Genealogy, page )



FORWARD STEVENS (Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) son of the first wife Ann (Barnum), born in Danbury, Conn. 1 May, 1782; died there 1 Sept., 1847, aged 65 years and 4 months. He was a Revolutionary War soldier (serving in the same company with his brother Eli, and under his father, ~~Ezra~~ Lieut. Ezra Stevens), at the age of 16. He married, 11 April, 1792, Rachel Knapp, daughter of David and Abigail (Benedict) Knapp, granddaughter of Samuel Benedict, Jr., born 6 June, 1736 and died 12 July, 1820 aged 84 years, 1 month and 6 days. Apparently, her grave-stone reads: "aged 57 years, 1 month and 8 Days" ?

Children, probably all born in Danbury, Conn:-

1. Phebe<sup>5</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1785
- \* \_\_\_\_ ii. Lucy, b. 20 April, 1788; m. Elias (6) Stevens (# )  
son of Amos and Phebe (----); lived in New Fairfield,  
Conn.
- \* \_\_\_\_ iii. Rachel, b. 27 July, 1790; m. Dimon (6) Stevens (# )  
son of Daniel Jr. of New Fairfield, Conn.
- \* \_\_\_\_ iv. Ezra Barnum, twin to David, b. 16 March, 1794;  
m. Arata ---- ?
- \* \_\_\_\_ v. David Benedict, twin to Ezra B., b. 16 March, 1794;  
m. Lydia Sturges of Wilton, Conn. and settled in  
Pembroke District, Danbury, Conn.

ZADOC<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) son of the second wife, Elizabeth (How-Burt), born in Danbury, Fairfield County, Conn. 8 Nov., 1777; died in Knoxville, Illinois, 13 July, 1838; married, 5 Oct., 1800, Phebe White, daughter of Thomas Phillip White of Danbury, Conn., born 30 July, 1778; died 4 Oct., 1865. Zadoc Stevens was an associate Judge, and a Representative of the town of Danbury in the State Legislature of 1824 and 1825.

Children born in Danbury, Conn.:—

- \* ——— i. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1801; m. 8 Sept., 1822, Morris S. Bradbury.
- \* ——— ii. Thomas Phillip, b. 22 Jan., 1803; d. 2 Oct., 1827, aged 24 yrs, 8 months, 10 days. m. 25 Oct., 1826, Rebecca Peck. (no children shown).
- \* ——— iii. Sylvester, b. 12 Sept., 1804; d. 15 June, 1878; m. 25 Jan., 1827, Angeline Starr.
- \* ——— iv. Jerusha, b. 24 Sept., 1806; m. 24 Oct., 1828 Alvah Wheeler.
- \* ——— v. Angeline, b. 5 March, 1809; m. 14 April, 1839, J.D. Frost.
- \* ——— vi. Zadoc W., b. 26 Sept., 1810; m. 1st, in March, 1832, Pauline Fanton; m. 2nd, 1 Jan., 1842, Anna Barnes.
- \* ——— vii. Epaphras Booth, b. 24 June, 1812; m. 11 Sept., 1833, Nancy Fanton.
- \* ——— viii. Joseph Frederick (called "FREDERICK"), b. 24 Aug., 1814; m. 4 Nov., 1845, Sally Rice.
- \* ——— ix. Charles Lewis, b. 21 Nov., 1816; m. 9 May, 1841, Matilda Roberts.



PATIENCE STEVENS (John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>) born 17 Aug., 1755, probably, in Phillips Patent (Yonkers) New York. died, 2 June, 1819 in Solway, Meigs County, Ohio; married, 4 March, 1779, in Lee, Berkenhire county, Mass. Judge Horatio Strong.

The following extracts from the Strong Genealogy, page 437.

"Judge Horatio Strong (called in some records "Grasha"x was born May 16, 1756; married Patience Stevens, b. Aug. 17, 1755, daughter of John and Lydia Barnum; a Revolutionary Soldier from the beginning to the end. He was a farmer and tavern keeper at Great Bend, Pa. (1787-97) and at Athens, O. (where he drew 100 acres of land from the Ohio Company as a donation to settlers) for two years, 1797-99 and removed to Saista Salt Works in Jackson co. O. (then Rose Co.) in Dec., 1799, where he established works of his own, salt then being readily sold at four dollars per bushel. In May 1803 he moved to a farm of 640 acres, one mile square, in Solway, Gallia co., O. (Now Meigs Co.) for which he had exchanged his salt works, where he lived until his death, July 14, 1831 aged 73. He was, while in Rose Co., a Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Court of Quarter Sessions (1800-1803) and while in Gallia co., a Justice of the Peace for many years and County Commissioner and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. His wife died June 2, 1819 aged 63."

Children:

- i. Stephen Strong, b. 16 May, 1779; d. 28 April, 1834 aged 55; m. 9 March, 1803, Nancy Parker of Salem, Ohio, b. 1755; d. 4 April, 1864, aged 79. They had no children.
- ii. Daniel Strong, b. 6 Sept., 1780; d. in May, 1866; m. 1 April, 1809, Prudence, dau. of Rufus Wells of Gallia county, Ohio. She d. in 1840. He was a member of the Ohio Legislature one year. They had eight children.
- iii. John Strong, b. 2 June, 1782; m. 13 Sept., 1804, Lydia Kasson, b. 12 May, 1786 in New Marlborough, Mass. where they resided some time, and at least two of their four children were born there.
- iv. Jared Strong, b. 30 April, 1784; d. 20 Dec., 1827 aged 43; m. 5 March, 1809, Betsey, dau. Jehiel Gregory, b. 1780, and after marrying a second time, d. 10 Jan., 1840, aged 50. He was a farmer at Jackson, Ohio and was a man of energy and prosperity. He was Brig. Gen. of Militia and was for several years a member of the Ohio Legislature. They had six children.

- v. Ozias Strong, b. 18 April, 1788; m. 27 Jan., 1811, Annis, dau. of Col. Jehiel Gregory of Athens, Ohio (sister to Betsey who m. his brother Jared) and his wife Elizabeth (Andrews). He was a farmer in Salem, Ohio and Justice of the Peace for 24 years. They had nine children.
- vi. Elijah Strong, b. April, 1788; d. 3 Aug., 1841; m. 31 Jan., 1811, Betsey Thompson of Lee, Athens county, Ohio, by whom he had six children. She d. 4 Nov., 1822. Their daughter Betsey Strong, b. 3 Sept., 1820, m. John Stevens of Salem, Ohio.  
Elijah Strong m. 2nd, in 1823, Electa Stowell, dau. of Elisha and Isabel Stowell of Wilkaville, Ohio, by whom he had eight children.
- vii. Lydia Strong, b. 23 April, 1790; m. 1st, 1 March, 1810, William White of Jackson county, Ohio; sheriff of the county. He d. and she m. 2nd, Samuel A. Hall of Kingstown, Henry county, Ind. She had one son.
- viii. Polly Strong, b. in Nov., 1791; d. 1810 aged 19; m. 31 May, 1808, Robert Patrick, a salt manufacturer at Sciota Salt Works, Jackson county, Ohio. He d. at Council Bluff, Iowa in 1831. They had one son.
- ix. Sally Strong, b. 22 April, 1793; m. 1812, Benjamin Shaw of Salem, Ohio. They had 3 children.
- x. Silas Strong, b. 22 Aug., 1795 at Big Bend, Pa. m. 1st, 22 Feb., 1818, Clarissa Cork of Rutland, Ohio, b. 26 Sept., 1799; d. 21 Sept., 1854; dau. Richard Cork and his wife Irene (Hodge). He m. 2nd, in Boston, Mass. Augusta, dau. of Robert Merrill, and Maryon (Womery), b. 19 May, 1819. Four children by first wife and two by second wife.



ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born, 24 Sept., 1756 in Phillip's Patent, (now Yonkers), Westchester county, New York. (In his application for pension as a Revolutionary War Soldier (1832) he stated that he was born in Phillip's Patent, New York in 1757; however the inscription on his grave-stone at Afton, New York reads: "ABIJAH STEVENS - Died - May 9, 1844 - Aged 87 years - 7 months & - 15 days. ") He served in Berkshire county, Mass. militia, from Lee, during the Revolution, all told, about 18 months, and was in the battle of White Plains, 28 Oct., 1776. He was allowed a pension as a Revolutionary War Soldier in 1832. Soon after the war he settled in Goshen, Litchfield county, Conn., and probably between 1792 and 1800 he removed to South Bainbridge (now Afton), Chenango county, New York, where he died 9 May, 1844.

It appears that he married first, Sarah Lee, by whom he had at least, two daughters. He married second, while living in Goshen, Conn., about 1786, ESTHER (CODNER) HURLBUT of Middleton, Berlin, and Goshen, Conn. She was widow of James Harvey Hurlbut, a son of Dr. James and Abigail (Hart) Hurlbut of Berlin, Conn. by whom she probably had one or more children. (In the Hurlbut Genealogy, page 105, Esther's name is shown as "Esther Cotner" but the various probate and deed records and vital records proves quite conclusively that she was a daughter of John and Lois (Parmelee) Codner of Middleton, Conn.) James Harvey Hurlbut is said to have been a trumpeter in the regiment of Col. Sheldon in the Revolution, and died during that war. In the inventory of his estate, recorded at Middleton, his death is shown, 7 March, 1782.

Esther (Codner-Hurlbut) Stevens was born in Middleton, Conn. 10 Nov., 1756 and died in South Bainbridge (now Afton) New York, 1 June, 1832. (Her grave-stone reads: "aged 76"). She was daughter of John Codner, by his second wife Lois (Parmelee), of Middleton, Conn., granddaughter of Abraham and Mary (Bishop) Parmelee, of Guilford, Conn., great granddaughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Highland) (Hiland) Parmelee, and of Daniel and Mary (Hall) Bishop, all of Guilford, Conn., great, great granddaughter of John and Hannah (-----) Parmelee, George and Hannah (-----) Hiland, John and Susanna (Goldham) Bishop, and John and Elizabeth (Smith) Hall, all of Guilford, Conn., great, great, great granddaughter of John Parmelee, John and Annie (-----) Bishop, Henry Goldham, William and Esther (-----) Hall, and George Smith, all of Guilford, Conn.

Esther Stevens owned real estate in her own name, at South Bainbridge, New York, and in the settlement of this estate there appears three heirs, John and Harvey Stevens and John Hammond. John Hammond evidently married a daughter of Esther, by her first husband, James Harvey Hurlbut. About 1850, John Hammond was living somewhere in Ohio.

Abijah Stevens, married third, in South Bainbridge, New York, Sybil, widow of White, who survived him, and had by her first Husband, White, a son Henry White who was a beneficiary in the will of Abijah Stevens. He was buried beside his second wife, Esther, in South Bainbridge, or Afton, New York.

Children by first wife, Sarah (Lee):-

- i. Sally,<sup>6</sup> probably b. about 1780; m. ----- Henman.
- ii. Anna, b. probably about 1782; m. ----- Sherwood.

Children by second wife, Esther (Codner-Hurlbut):-

- iii. John, b. 11 July, 1787 in Goshen, Conn. d. at Afton, New York, 9 March, 1861. He was a member of the Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons. He married, Clarissa Landers, born 19 Jan., 1795; died, 11 Nov., 1877. No children. They resided in Afton, Chenango county, New York where they were both buried. On the grave-stone, her name is shown "Clara".

- \* — iv. Harvey, b. 2 Feb., 1790, in Goshen, Conn.; d. 8 March, 1846, near Talleyrand, Rockuk county, Iowa.; m. 17 March, 1814, at Worthington, Ohio, & Olive Maynard.



BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born probably in Philip's Patent (now Yorkers) Westchester county, New York; in 1780 (twin to Paul) He was called "captain"; resided at Lee, Berkshire county, Mass. His wife's name was Sarah. He died at Lee, Mass. "of decay", 11 June, 1832, "aged 72 years".

Children recorded at Lee, Mass.:-

- i. Susanna<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1785.
- \* ii. Mercy, b. 9 Aug., 1787; m. 28 July, 1808, James Goodspeed.
- iii. Lucy, b. 20 Feb., 1789; ( 4 Sept., 1835, a Lucy Stevens of Lee, Mass. was published, at Lee, to John Strong, of Wilksville, Ohio.)
- iv. Sally, b. 8 March, 1791.
- v. Chauncy, b. 27 Jan., 1793.
- \* vi. Benjamin, Jr., b. 17 May, 1795; m. Lovisa Foot.

5                      4                      3                      2                      1

THOMAS STEVENS (Thomas, Thomas, Benjamin, Thomas) born in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. in 1741; died there, 15 Dec., 1801; married 21 Jan., 1763, Abigail Gregory, daughter of Ephriam Gregory of Danbury, Conn.

Children:-

- i. Esther<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 July, 1764; m. Ephriam Weed of Danbury, Conn. Living in Danbury in 1802.
- ii. Rachel, b. 19 March, 1768; m. 1st, Martin Kellogg, Jr. of New Fairfield, Conn. Living in New Fairfield in 1802. He died and she m. 2nd, after 1802, Amos (5) Stevens (# ), son of Daniel and Sarah (Adams), as his 2nd wife. We have no record of any children by first marriage, and there were none by second marriage.
- iii. Betty, b. 17 Oct., 1768; She probably died <sup>before</sup> 16 Feb., 1802, when the heirs made an agreement as to the settlement of their father's estate. Betty's name did not appear on that agreement. (Dan. Pr. 8-86 a 101-4)
- iv. Lois, b. 25 March, 1770; m. Ezra Starr. They were living, 1802, in Milton, Saratoga co., New York.
- v. Sarah, b. 4 Jan., 1772; m. after 16 Feb., 1802, William Crawford of Southeast, New York.
- \* — vi. Ephriam Gregory, b. 28 Sept., 1773; m. 21 Nov., 1802, Sally Benedict, of Danbury, Conn.



76

ELIPHALET<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. 4 April, 1745; lived in the same locality, and died there, 7 March, 1807; married there, 7 Dec., 1767, Abigail Gray, daughter of John Gray of Danbury, Conn. She died before 15 Nov., 1831.

Children recorded in Danbury, Conn.:-

- \* — i. Moses<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1768; d. 1828; m. 16 Sept., 1795, Polly Shadbolt.
- \* — ii. Eliphalet Jr., b. 23 Sept., 1771; m. 1 Jan., 1811, Esther Bennett.
- \* — iii. Hannah, b. 3 Dec., 1774; m. 1st, Asher Morris; m. 2nd, Abraham Fairchild.
- \* — iv. Olive, b. 18 Oct., 1778; m. 8 April, 1798, Elijah Morris, who died before 15 Nov., 1831.
  - v. Abraham, b. 12 Nov., 1779; m. 8 April, 1798, Lydia Taylor. They were both living in 1850 and the census report of that year gave his age as "78" and hers as "72". They had two children, both died young.
- \* — vi. John, b. 9 Oct., 1792; m. 1 Oct., 1806, Sally O'Banks. (The name, "O'Banks" is an abbreviation of the name, "Oysterbanks" the original full name).
- vii. Lydia, b. 12 July, 1784; m. before 1807, Abraham, O'Banks.
- viii. Abigail, b. 10 Aug., 1786; m. after 27 Jan., 1807, Azor K. Barber (or Barker ?).

JAMES STEVENS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. 29 April, 1747; lived in same locality; and died there after 25 June, 1814 and before 24 Oct., 1818. He married 1st, about 1769 or early in 1770, Hannah Gregory who died in 1778. He married 2nd, 15 March, 1774, Anna Benedict, "of New Canaan, Conn." ? She died before 5 May, 1825.

Child by 1st wife, Hannah (Gregory):-

- \* \_\_\_\_ i. Ira<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1770; m. 21 March, 1796, Rachel Peck,

Children by 2nd wife Anna (Benedict):-

- ii. Hannah, b. 27 March, 1775; m. 13 Aug., 1803, John Holdman ? or Holman. She was living, 1825.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 9 Sept., 1777; d. s.p., 29 Sept., 1818.
- iv. Molly, b. 17 Aug., 1779; m. 3 Jan., 1800, Peter Andrews. They were both living in Reading, Conn. 25 March, 1825.
- v. Amy, b. 21 March, 1782; She was living in 1825.  
n. in 1818, Ely Benedict.
- vi. Annis, b. 29 Aug., 1784; m. in 1827, Benjamin Townsend. They probably did not have any children.
- vii. Esther, b. 5 Nov., 1786; probably never married ? heirs of "Esther Stevens dec'd." were mentioned in the distribution of her mother's estate, 5 May, 1825, but that probably referred to brothers, sisters, nephews and nieces ?
- \* \_\_\_\_ viii. James, b. 6 May, 1788; m. 23 Jan., 1814, Catherine Marvin of Sharon, Conn.  
(11 Sept., 1818,
- \* \_\_\_\_ ix. Oliver, b. 16 Oct., 1791; d. before ~~xxxxxx~~ 1825, ~~xxxxxx~~  
m. 16 Oct., 1814, Lydia Stevenson.



86

LOIS STEVENS (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. 3 Nov., 1824; married, 7 Dec., 1789, Thaddeus Barnum, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Benedict) Barnum, of Sharon, Conn. 20 Feb., 1792 they were living in Dover, Dutchess county, New York, ~~and the same year he was killed in the Revolutionary War.~~ He was born in 1749 and died 10 April, 1818. She died 3 Nov., 1824. As shown on page 16, Barnum Genealogy, they had two sons; (the Barnum Genealogy does not show daughters)

Children shown on page 16, Barnum Genealogy):-

i. Lewis Barnum, b. ? d. ? m. ?

ii. Thomas Stevens Barnum, b. 15 March, 1771; d. 29 Nov., 1838; m. 4 May, 1794, Margaret Gay. "He was a machinist and lived on Cherry Street, New York." and, as shown in the Barnum Genealogy, page 16, they had six sons and 3 grandsons.

5                      4                      3                      2                      1

JONATHAN STEVENS (Thomas, Thomas, Benjamin, Thomas) born in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. 22 Nov., 1752; lived in the same locality and died there, after 18 Nov., 1824 and before 7 Dec., 1826; married at Wilton, Conn. 22nd, 23rd or 25th of Nov., 1778, Mehitabel Benedict, daughter of Caleb Benedict of Norwalk, Conn.

Children recorded at Danbury, Conn.:-

- i. Betty,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 Nov., 1779; living in 1827; m. Stephen Gregory.
- ii. Dianah, b. 10 Aug., 1781; m. Eliad Comes; living, 1827.
- \* — iii. Wait, b. 24 July, 1783; m. 1st, 4 May, 1808, Clarinda Birchard who d. 8 Aug., 1811; he m. 2nd, 4 Feb., 1813, Aphia (6) Stevens (# ), dau. of Amos and Phebe (—) of New Fairfield, Conn.
- \* — iv. George, b. 2 Sept., 1785; m. 1 Sept., 1808, Betsey O'Banks; lived in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn.
- v. Rachel, b. 15 Oct., 1787; m. Ephriam Gregory.
- vi. Mehitabel, b. 16 Jan., 1790; m. Robert Fowler.



SARAH<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. 22 Feb., 1737; was  
 living in 1813; married, 8 June, 1790, William Tucker.

Children recorded at Stamford, Conn.:-

- i. Alanson Tucker, b. 5 April, 1791
- ii. Debbe Tucker, b. 15 Dec., 1792
- iii. Edward Tucker, b. 13 May, 1796
- iv. Mary Ann Tucker, b. 6 June, 1798
- v. William Tucker, Jr., b. 28 Nov., 1800.

91

OBADIAN<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
born about 6 Jan., 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn.;  
died about 1830; married Abigail -----? (probably Smith ?) She  
died after 9 April, 1823 and before 3 July, 1824. She was probably  
a sister or daughter of Joseph Smith of New Canaan, Conn.

Children:-

- i. Darius<sup>7</sup>, b. 1804; living in Danion, Conn. 27 April, 1829.
- ii. Sophia, b. 1810; living unmarried, in New York,  
27 April, 1829.
- iii. Harriet, b. 1813; m. ----- Leopold before 8 Oct., 1849.
- iv. Lovina, b. 1817; d. before 28 Jan., 1823.
- v. Leonidus, b. 1819; appears to have had a wife Mary in  
1841 who was under age at that time. His will, not  
dated but probated 8 Oct., 1849, did not mention any  
wife or children.
- vi. Charles C., ? mentioned in his mother's will, 9 April,  
1823. Nothing to indicate time of birth, or order  
of Birth (probably b. about 1806 ?)
- vii. Smith, ? mentioned in his mother's will dated 9 April,  
1823. Nothing to indicate order or date of birth.  
(probably b. about 1806 ?).



WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>);

born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. 30 May, 1778; died before  
17 Jan., 1805; married, 18 May, 1797, Hannah Hoyt, daughter of  
Uriah and Jane (-----) Hoyt.

Children:

i. Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 April, 1798

ii. William Henry, b. 30 June, 1800; m. *Emeline* — ? b. 1801.

iii. Samuel, b. 27 Feb., 1804.

13

ENOCH<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. 1 June, 1772; died,  
probably in New Canaan, Conn. 12 Dec., 1861; married, Anna Barn,  
who died in Sept., 1861. They lived in Stamford, New Canaan and  
Fairfield, Conn., and in Poundridge, Westchester, co., New York.

Children:

- i. Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 April, 1803; d. ~~xxxxxxxx~~ in  
Norwalk, Ohio 14 Feb., 1877; m. 12 April, 1827,  
Frederick Coggeshall of New York City.
- ii. Diantha, b. --- --- ? m. Hiram Curtis, son of Linus,  
13 Dec., 1821. (Stamford Registration says: "Henry  
Curtis").
- iii. Beth, b. --- --- ? d. unmarried, in New Canaan, Conn.  
or Stamford, 13 Dec., 1821x 1870.
- iv. Rufus
- v. Anna, married -----? after the death of her  
husband, kept house for her parents in Stamford,  
Conn., and later for her bachelor brother Beth  
Stevens.



44

JACOB STEVENS (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. 24 Jan., 1780; died there between 12 July and 30 Oct., 1865; married Phebe Curtis. He was called "captain" and lived on High Ridge, Stamford, Conn.

Children:-

- \* \_\_\_\_ i. Jared<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stamford, Conn. about 1806; d. before 19 July, 1865; m. Sarah Provost, dau. of John of High Ridge, b. 1809 in Poundridge, N. Y. and died 21 May, 1883, aged 73 years, 6 months.
- \* \_\_\_\_ ii. Henry, b. about 1808; d. 4 Aug., 1894; m. ----- ?
- \* \_\_\_\_ iii. Cephas, b. about 1810; d. in Stamford, Conn. 5 Jan., 1894; m. Julia A. ----- ?
- iv. Andrew, probably b. about 1812
- v. Abigail, m. ----- Jones
- vi. Ann Eliza, m. T. B. Fitch.
- vii. Mary Ann,

90

<sup>6</sup>      <sup>5</sup>      <sup>4</sup>      <sup>3</sup>      <sup>2</sup>      <sup>1</sup>  
 JAMES STEVENS (Jacob, Daniel, Thomas, Obadiah, Thomas ) born  
 in Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. in 1788; died 1828; married  
 Lucretia Jones. He was an extensive farmer, lived in High Ridge,  
 Stamford, Conn. and in Poundridge, Westchester county, New York.

Children:-

- i. Minor<sup>7</sup>, born in Stamford, Conn. <sup>6 Dec. 1805;</sup> ~~about 1800~~; died in  
 New Canaan, Conn. 3 May, 1887, aged 81 years, 8  
 months and 28 days. He lived in Pound Ridge, West-  
 chester co. New York; m. Rachel, dau. of Davis and  
 Polly (----) Avery, born in Pound Ridge, 28 July,  
 1800 and died in New Canaan, Conn. 14 May, 1871,  
 aged 70 years, 7 months and 22 days. We have no  
 records of any children, but they were probably  
 parents of "Willie Gardiner Stevens" of Darien,  
 Conn. to whom Minor Stevens, 24 July, 1858, deeded  
 land in New Canaan, reserving use of the premises  
 during his lifetime. (New Canaan L. Rec. 13 - 84 )
- ii. George, b. about 1808.
- iii. James, Jr. b. about 1810.
- \* ---- iv. Charles, b. 20 June, 1812 in Pound Ridge, New York.  
 m. 1st, Nancy J. Dixon, dau. Amos Dixon. She d. in  
 1850 and he m. 2nd, Emily Ann Augusta Wilson.
- v. Mary, ("Polly") b. about 1814; m. Ebenezer Hoyt, b.  
 16 June, 1813, son of William and Mary (----) Hoyt  
 of Stamford, Conn. (See Hoyt Genealogy, page 474).
- vi. Sarah, d. young.
- vii. Samuel, d. young.
- viii. Aaron, m. Mary J. Pelham.
- ix. Sarah ("Sally") (2nd) m. 1st, Henry Selleck; m. 2nd,  
 William Olmstead.
- x. Samuel (2nd), d. young.



46

BETSEY<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
born in Stamford, Conn. 7 July, 1780. She was probably the  
Betsey Stevens who married, in Stamford, Conn., 4 Jan., 1798,  
James Weed.    ?    ?    ?    ?    ?    ?    ?    ?

Child recorded in Stamford, Conn.:—

i. Newman Weed, b. 5 Dec., 1800.

ELIAS<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 born in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 2 May, 1795;  
 lived in New Fairfield; died 11 May, 1851; married, 5 Feb., 1836,  
 Lucy (6) Stevens, ~~daughter of Edward~~ (# ), daughter of Edward  
 and Rachel (Knapp) Stevens. He was called "captain".  
 She was born in Danbury, Conn. 20 April, 1788.

Children:-

- \* --- i. Amos Russell<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 March, 1807; m. in Nov., 1830,  
 Lavina Souder.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. 29 Dec., 1808; m. Alanson Knapp; d. 29  
 Jan., 1839 in Mobile; ???
- \* --- iii. Eveline, b. 15 Jan., 1812; d. in March, 1877; m. 1st,  
 28 Sept., 1831, Aschel Read; m. 2nd, Nathaniel  
 Bellock.
- iv. George, b. about 1815; d. in Aug., 1875; m. in July,  
 1850, Adeline Sternburg. No children.
- \* --- v. Ezra, b. 21 Aug., 1817; m. 17 Feb., 1847, Mary Taylor.
- vi. Maria, b. 27 Jan., 1821; m. in Dec., 1863, Hiram Padlock  
 of Southeast, New York. No children.
- vii. Chloe, b. 18 Feb., 1823. "unmarried".
- \* --- viii. Elijah, b. 23 Feb., 1825; m. 16 March, 1848, Charlotte  
 Caldwell.
- ix. David, b. 14 April, 1827; m. 20 Aug., 1848, Judith  
 Haviland; living (about 1890) in Syracuse, New  
 York. No children.
- x. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec., 1831; m. in Oct., 1855,  
 Gilbert Haviland; d. in Oct., 1868, leaving no  
 two daughters.



48

HANNAH STEVENS (Amos<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>)  
born in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Conn. about 1787;  
married Benjamin Taylor of New Fairfield, and removed to  
Rochester, New York. They probably had other children than  
the two listed below (?)

Children:-

i. Ezra Taylor

ii. ~~Marianda Taylor~~. *Marianna Taylor*

CHLOE<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
baptised 17 March, 1793 in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Conn.  
married Hiram Padlock of Southeast, Westchester county, New York.  
They had a son,

i. Warren Padlock, b. --- --- --- m. Elizabeth Reed.



100

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
born in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut, about <sup>1787</sup>~~1788~~; ~~1789~~  
settled in Norwalk, Connecticut. Probably married Chloe Fairchild.  
He probably had several children; the son, shown below evidently  
belonged to this Ebenezer Stevens ?

- \* — 1. Lawrence Henville<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1812; d. in Norwalk,  
Conn. 27 Jan., 1851; m. 11 Oct., 1835, Catherine,  
daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Betts) St. John, of  
Norwalk, Conn.

DIMON<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

born in probably, in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Conn. ?  
May have been born in Vermont ? It appears that his father married  
in 1793, Sarah Barnum, (prob. a dau. of Abel Barnum) but it is  
doubtful if this was the first marriage, and very doubtful if this  
Sarah Barnum was mother of Dimon. He may have been<sup>born</sup> any time between  
1780 and 1800. He married, Rachel (d) Stevens (# ) daughter of  
Forward and Rachel (Knapp), who was ~~probably b. about 1796~~ born  
Danbury, Conn. 27 July, 1790.

Children:-

i. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, prob. b. about 1820. "married and has daughters".

ii. Mirum, married ----- and had a son:-

1. Herbert (3) Stevens, probably b. about 1848, who  
had children living in Southeast, Westchester  
county, New York, near Brewster, in 1891.





NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 10 April, 1780; died in Dunham, Province of Quebec, Canada, 20 June, 1843 "aged about 63". He removed to and settled in Dunham, P. Q. in early life and married there, ~~Nathaniel's~~ Ruby Bentley. His parents were Loyalist during the Revolutionary War, and for that reason, it was said, were badly mis-treated in Danbury, Conn. during the war, and were probably unpopular after the war, which may account for him the subject of this memoir immigrating to Canada.

During the war of 1812, Nathaniel Stevens served with rank of captain in a Dunham company of militia, was wounded and captured by the American forces.

✓ Children born at Dunham, P. Q. Canada:-

- i. Linus, b. (?) m. \_\_\_\_\_ (?) and settled in ~~settled in~~ Painsville, Ohio, and had one son and one daughter.
- \* ii. Levi, b. 29 Sept., 1802 (?) m. Mary Wing, 13 Feb. 1825
- \* iii. Leviias S., b. \_\_\_\_\_ (?) m. Melissa Weller
- iv. George, (no data except the name ?)
- \* v. Nathaniel, b. 10 Nov., 1823; d. 20 April, 1891 at Amboy, Minn.; m. in Dunham, P. Q., Saphrona Gilbert.
- vi. Lucy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ (?) m. Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ Seely, a medical man, and settled in Painsville, Ohio, "I think".
- \* vii. Ann Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_ (?) m. Thomas Wood.
- \* viii. Ruby, b. 21 Feb., 1827 "I believe"; d. 21 Feb., 1886 at Amboy, Minn. m. at Dunham, P. Q., Phineas Lattin.

---

Records furnished by Dr. Alexander Duff Stevens of Dunham, P.Q. Canada, and by Miss Emily Ann Stevens of Amboy, Minn.



EZRA BARNUM<sup>3</sup> STEVENS (Forward<sup>3</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Twin to David B., born in Danbury, Conn. 18 March, 1794; He married first, Arata ----- ? whom, it appears, was mother of all of his children shown below. He married second, before 1860, Mary ----- ? who was born about 1798. Both living in Danbury in 1860.

Children:-

- \* --- i. Philander<sup>7</sup>, a daughter, b. somewhere around 1816 to 1820; m. Mr. ----- Beal of Danbury, Conn.
- \* --- ii. Eliza, b. about 1823 or before, m. Jarvis Hull of Danbury, Conn. as his first wife, and died soon afterwards.
- iii. Sally, or Sarah, b. 10 Aug., 1823; d. 26 June, 1842, aged 18 years, 10 months and 16 days.
- iv. Rachel, b. about 1825; m. Jarvis Hull, widower of her deceased sister Eliza. She had three children, names not shown.
- vi Elbert, b. about 1828; d. (?) "without children".

DAVID BENEDICT<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Forward<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Danbury, Conn. 18 March, 1794 (twin to Ezra B.); married, Lydia Sturges of Wilton, Conn., b. 1800; living in 1850; He probably died before 1860 as his name was not shown in the census report of that year.

Children:-

- \* — i. Phebe<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1821; m. Willis Roberts of New York state, and removed to De Kalb co., Illinois.
- \* — ii. Hannah, b. about 1823; m. Alfred Kimball of Illinois.
- \* — iii. Erastus, b. about 1825; m. Sarah (?) Stevens (# ), daughter of Sylvester and Angeline (Starr) Stevens, as her second husband.
- iv. John, b. about 1826; m. Catherine Goodsell of Newtown, Conn. "no children".
- v. Sophia, b. about 1827; "unmarried".
- \* — vi. Henrietta, b. about 1829; m. Russell Hoyt of Danbury, Conn.
- ~~xxxxxx~~  
vii. Lucy Anna, b. about 1831; "unmarried".
- \* — viii. Edward, b. about 1833; m. 2 Oct., 1854, Katherine Amanda Hoyt, dau. Thomas J. and Anna M. (----) Hoyt, b. probably in Danbury, Conn. 28 Jan., 1735.
- ix. Irving, b. about 1837; was a Civil War Soldier; "no children" (1891)



MARY ANN STEVENS (Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 27 Sept., 1801;  
married, 6 Sept., 1822, Morris S. Bradley. They lived in Danbury,  
Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Willman Bradley, b. about 1825; m. Miss ----- Alexander,  
and had:-
  1. Alexander Bradley
  2. Celia Bradley, b. --- -- ---- ? m. Charles  
Monroe.
- ii. Sarah Bradley, prob. b. about 1835; m. Alexander Hall  
of New Haven, Conn. and had:-
  1. Morris Hall.
  2. Charles Hall.
- iii. Morris Bradley, prob. b. about 1835 ? m. ----- ?  
and had:-
  1. Sarah Bradley
- iv. Charles Bradley, prob. b. about 1845; m. 10 Sept., 1864,  
Anna A. Stevens; b. 12 May, 1861, daughter of  
Joseph Frederick (6) Stevens (4) and his wife,  
Sally (Rice). They lived in Danbury, Conn. They  
were first cousins.
- v. A daughter who prob. left no descendants
- vi. A daughter who prob. left no descendants
- vii. A daughter who prob. left no descendants.

SYLVESTER STEVENS (<sup>6</sup>Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, <sup>4</sup>Ezra<sup>3</sup>, <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, <sup>1</sup>Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 12 Sept., 1804;  
 died in Knoxville, Illinois, 13 June, 1878; married, 25 Jan.,  
 1827, Angeline Starr, daughter of Zadoc Starr of Danbury, Conn.,  
 born in Danbury, Conn. 4 July, 1806.

Sylvester Stevens was a physician, and lived in Danbury, Conn.  
 and Knoxville, Illinois.

Children:-

- \* — i. Helen Augusta<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Oct., 1827; m. Granville Taylor.
- \* — ii. Mary White, b. 9 March, 1829; m. Nathan Goodell.
- \* — iii. Sarah, b. 26 Sept., 1834; m. 1st, George Parcell;  
 m. 2nd, Erastus (7) Stevens, son (= ) son of  
 David and Lydia (Sturges).
- iv. A child, d. in infancy.
- v. A child, d. in infancy.
- \* — vi. Frederick Sylvester, b. 22 June, 1846; d. 17 Oct.,  
 1906; m. 22 June, 1878, Anna May Gaylord.



JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Conn. 24 Sept., 1808; married,  
 26 Oct., 1828, Alvah Wheeler. They settled in Illinois, and  
 later, in Texas. Of their five daughters, four of them married  
 as many brothers named Conger.

Children:-

- i. Le Roy Wheeler, b. about 1827; m. ----- ?  
 Settled in Missouri.
- ii. Elizabeth Wheeler
- iii. Mary Wheeler
- iv. Frederick Wheeler, m. ----- ? settled in  
 Waco, Tex.
- v. Lavantia Wheeler
- vi. Helen Wheeler
- vii. Alta Wheeler

ANGELINE<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Zedock<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 5 March, 1809;  
married, 14 April, 1839, J. D. Frost; lived in Danbury, Conn.

Children:

- i. Harriet Frost, b. (about 1840) m. James Leach of  
Fairfield, Conn. Three children; a daughter m.  
George Hyatt; living in Danbury, Conn. (1891).  
Two sons, unmarried, living in Pembroke (1891).

- ii. George Frost, b. --- -- --- ? m. Ruana Solomons.



ZADOC WHITE<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 born 26 Sept., 1810; married 1st, in March, 1832, Pauline Fanton  
 who died 14 June, 1856. He married 2nd, 1 Jan., 1848, Anna Barnes.  
 Lived in Burlington, Iowa.

Child by 1st wife, Pauline(Fanton):-

i. Catherine<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1833.

Children by 2nd wife, Anna (Barnes):-

ii. Charles Lewis, b. about 1843; served in the Union Army  
 during the late Civil War. d. before 1891.

iii. Sarah, b. --- -- ---- ? d. before 1891.

iv. Lucy Ann, b. --- -- ---- ?

v. Sylvester, b. --- -- ---- ?

vi. George, b. --- -- ---- ? Lived in Chicago about 1880.

EPAPHRAS BOOTH STEVENS<sup>6</sup> (Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 24 June, 1812;  
married, 11 Sept., 1833, Nancy Fenton, sister to Pauline, the  
wife of Zadoc W. Stevens. They settled in Hancock county, Ill.  
and were living 1891.

Children:

- i. Ward<sup>7</sup>, b. ( @ sometime after 1833 ? ) settled in  
Hancock county, Ill. in the town of Bowen.
- ii. William, b. --- -- ---- ? settled in Bowen, Hancock  
county, Ill.
- iii. Robert, b. --- -- ---- ? settled in Bowen, Hancock  
county, Ill.
- iv. Harriet, b. --- -- ---- ? m. --- -- ---- ? settled  
in Nebraska.
- v. Helen, b. --- -- ---- ? m. --- -- ---- ? settled  
in Nebraska.
- vi. Nabel, b. --- -- ---- ? m. --- -- ---- ? settled  
in Nebraska.



JOSEPH FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 Called "FREDERICK STEVENS", born in Danbury, Fairfield county,  
 Connecticut, 24 Aug., 1814; married, probably in Illinois, 4 Nov.,  
 1845, Sally Rice of Henderson, Illinois. They lived in Farmington,  
 Illinois.

Children:

- \* \_\_\_\_ i. Phoebe<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1846; m. 6 Sept., 1869, David S.  
                     Meeker.
- \_\_\_\_ ii. Mary, b. about 1842; d. young.
- \* \_\_\_\_ iii. Zadoc Phillip, b. 25 April, 1851; m. 1st, Lizzie Orton;  
                     m. 2nd, Hattie Rogers.
- \_\_\_\_ iv. Alonzo, b. about 1856; d. aged 14 months.
- \* \_\_\_\_ v. Onslow S., b. 6 Jan., 1856; m. Hattie Orton.
- \* \_\_\_\_ vi. Ella B., b. 18 Sept., 1858; m. Evan Davis.
- \_\_\_\_ vii. Anna A., b. 12 May, 1861; m. 10 Sept., 1884, Charles  
                     Wick Bradley, probably b. about 1845, son of Morris  
                     C. and Mary Ann (Stevens) Bradley. They were first  
                     cousins, her father being brother to his mother.  
                     They lived in Pembroke district, Danbury, Conn.  
                     It does not appear that they had any children in 1891.
- \_\_\_\_ viii. Evis L., b. 25 Nov., 1863 in Farmington, Ill. and living  
                     there unmarried in 1891.

CHARLES LEWIS<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 21 Nov., 1818;  
married Matilda Roberts. Settled in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Children:-

1. Theadora<sup>7</sup>, probably born about 1850; living in  
1890, unmarried; died and left no family several  
years before 1923.
- ii. Mary, living, unmarried, 1890, in Lincoln, Nebraska;  
died and left no family several years before, 1923.



6 5 4 3 2 1  
 HARVEY STEVENS (Abijah, John, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Thomas)  
 born in Goshen, Litchfield county, Connecticut, 2 Feb., 1790;  
 died near Talleyrand, Keokuk county, Iowa, 8 March, 1846;  
 married, in Northampton, Franklin county, Ohio, 17 March, 1814,  
 Olive Maynard. After his marriage, it appears that he lived for  
 a brief time in Northampton, Ohio; then another brief time,  
 somewhere in Indiana, then back to South Bainbridge (now Afton),  
 Chenango county, New York which was still at that time, the home  
 of his father and mother, and the place where he (Harvey) grew  
 to manhood. He settled in Keokuk county, Iowa near the little  
 village of Talleyrand, 24 Dec., 1839. He was sheriff of Keokuk  
 county for the term ending in April, 1844.

His wife, Olive Maynard, was born in Northampton, Mass. 17  
 Sept., 1789, and died (at the home of her youngest son, Stephen  
 Maynard Stevens) in Lancaster, Keokuk county, Iowa, 12 March, 1870.  
 She was daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Wright) Maynard of  
 Windham, Conn., Montgomery, Mass. and Northampton, Ohio; granddaughter  
 of Elnathan and Bial (Benton) Maynard of Windham, Conn., also of  
 Samuel and Philena (Bill) Wright of Montgomery, Mass. great grand-  
 daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Geer) Maynard of Groton, Conn.,  
 great, great granddaughter of John and Mary (Cates) Maynard of  
 Marlboro, Mass. and great, great, great granddaughter of John and  
 Mary (Starr) Maynard of Sudbury, Mass., the first immigrant of the  
 name, who settled in Sudbury, Mass. in 1638.

Children:-

- i. Elizabeth Althina<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 July, 1815; d. 15 April, 1816.
- \* ii. Elizabeth Althina (called "Eliza") b. 3 Dec., 1816; d.  
 14 July, 1896; m. William McCoy Maley.
- \* iii. Harvey, b. 12 Feb., 1819; killed by "bushwhackers" in  
 Christian county, Mo. 25 June, 1861; m. Huldah Ann --- ?
- \* iv. Daniel, b. 3 March, 1821; m. ----- ?
- v. Stephen Maynard, b. 25 June, 1823; d. in Dec., 1830.
- vi. Lucius Horry, (called "Horry") b. 25 Oct., 1825; He, and  
 his brother Harvey went to California during the gold-  
 rush in 1849, and L. Horry died at Placerville, Calif.  
 in 1850.
- \* vii. William, b. 12 April, 1826; m. 1st, Elizabeth Jane  
 Friend; m. 2nd, Mrs. Kate Marquis.
- \* viii. Juliette, b. 26 July, 1830; d. 12 April, 1899; m. 8  
 Oct., 1866, Dr. James Dudley Gray.
- \* ix. Stephen Maynard (2nd of the name) b. 21 May, 1833; d.  
 29 Nov., 1910. m. 1st, 30 Sept., 1854, Hannah Gray;  
 m. 2nd, Sarah Elizabeth Jane, widow of Elias Green  
 Neighbors and dau. Eleanora Oxley.

Olive Maynard  
b. 1789 in  
Northampton  
Mass  
d. 1870 in  
Lancaster, Iowa  
m. 1814 in  
Washington Ohio

Harvey Stevens  
b. 1790 in  
Goshen, Conn.  
d. 1846 in  
Tulleyrand Iowa

Stephen Maynard  
b. 1762 in  
Windham Co. Conn.  
d. 1822 in  
Washington, Ohio  
A Rev. War. Sol.  
m. 1784

Elizabeth Wright  
(1744-1813)

Elnathan Maynard  
1713-1777  
Goshen Conn.

Biel Button  
1719-1804

Samuel Wright  
b. White Co. Ireland  
1734  
d. Montgomery Mass  
1817  
In sea service under  
Paul Jones  
m. abt 1755

Phileas Bill  
of Montville Conn  
1738-1815

Isaiah Maynard A-  
b. 1672 Milford, Mass  
d. 1739 Goshen Conn.

m. 1697

Mary Gier B-  
b. 1672 d. after  
1739

Matthias Button C-  
b. 1692 Stonington Conn  
d. 1759 Butler Conn.  
m.

Hannah — ?

Thomas Bill D-  
b. 1705 Goshen, Conn.  
lived in Montville Conn.

Abigail — ?



John Maynard  
1st immigrant  
Sudbury Mass. 1638  
d. after 1644  
m. 1st in Eng.

A — John Maynard  
b. 1630 in Eng.  
d. 1711 in  
Marlboro Mass  
m. 1658  
Mary Gates

Mary Starn

B — George Burr  
of Boston Conn.  
b. in Eng. 1618  
d. in Boston Conn.  
1723 aged 105  
m. 1658  
Sarah Alllyn

Robert Alllyn  
b. in Eng. 1608  
d. 1683 in Boston, Conn.  
He was one of the  
founders of Harvard Coll.  
m.

Sarah — ?

Matthias Burton  
came over in 1628 with  
Gov. John Endicott.  
of Haverhill, Mass.  
d. 1676 — m. 2d.

C — Peter Burton  
of Stonington Conn &  
Westerly R.I.  
m. 1st. about 1687

Leagle — ?

Sarah (Crandall) Miller  
widow of Josiah Miller

Elder John Crandall  
of Westerly R.I.

D — Philip Bill  
of New London, Conn.  
b. 1653  
m. 2d

Philip Bill  
of New London Conn.  
d. 1687  
m.

Hannah — ?

Mary — ?

John Bill  
d. in Boston 1639

Dorothy Tuttle

117

MERCY STEVENS (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
born in Lee, Berkshire county, Mass. 29 Aug., 1787; married there,  
28 July, 1808, James Goodspeed (? probably b. in Barnstable ? )

Children recorded in Lee, Mass.:-

- i. Adolphus Goodspeed, b. 9 May, 1809.
- ii. James Goodspeed, b. 16 Oct., 1810; d. 9 Dec., 1826.
- iii. Abner Goodspeed, b. 13 May, 1812.
- iv. Sarah Goodspeed, b. 9 July, 1814.
- v. Chauncy Stevens Goodspeed, b. 30 Oct., 1817.
- vi. Samuel Goodspeed, b. 17 Nov., 1820.



BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 born in Lee, Berkshire county, Massachusetts, 17 May, 1798: married  
 (no date shown) Lovisa Foot, daughter of David and Betsey (Hamlin)  
 Foot, born in Lee, Mass. 29 Nov., 1796.

Children recorded at Lee, Mass.:-

i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1816.

ii. Ransom Foot, b. in May, 1820

\*\*\*

iii. Mary Anne, b. 9 April, 1822.

iv. Della Taylor, b. 3 Nov., 1824

v. Benjamin Franklin, b. 5 June, 1827.

111

EPHRIAM GREGORY<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

born 25 Sept., 1776, probably in Mill Plain District, Danbury,  
Connecticut, where he resided. married Sally Benedict of Danbury,  
Conn., 21 Nov., 1802.

Children:-

- i. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1803; d. 4 Sept., 1834; m. 22 Feb.,  
1832, Olivia Clark.
- ii. Fanny, b. 21 Aug., 1807; m. 6 Oct., 1824, Levi Clark;  
lived in Norwalk, Conn.
- iii. Sarah, b. 15 May, 1811; m. 20 April, 1831, William  
Bears of New Fairfield, Conn.



MOSES STEVENS (Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 Born in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. 21 Aug., 1768. lived  
 in same locality, and died there in April or May, 1828; married,  
 18 Sept., 1795, Polly Chadbolt.

Children:-

- i. S. Electa<sup>7</sup>, b. 1798; m. 11 June, 1817, Ebenezer Ferry.
- ii. Harriet, b. 1800; m. 1 Oct., 1816, Samuel O'Banks \*
- iii. Betsey, b. 1802; m. 8 Dec., 1824, Henry Gregory, ?  
 The Danbury Vital Records says, "Harry Gregory" ?
- iv. Laura, b. 1804; m. 22 Nov., 1825, Daniel Baxter,
- \* — v. Embree Allison, called "Allison", b. 11 Aug., 1806;  
 m. 15 March, 1829, Ann Buxton of Danbury, Conn.
- vi. Lucy, b. 1808; m. 18 Sept., 1832, Charles Stevens (????)
- vii. Mary J. (or I,) (?), b. 1812; m. 23 April, 1830,  
 Epaphras Wildman.

ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
born 23 Sept., 1771; married 1 Jan., 1811, Esther Bennett; lived  
in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. where he was probably born.  
He probably died before 1850. She was born about 1771 and was  
living in Danbury with her son-in-law and daughter, George and  
Hannah (Stevens) Morris, in 1850, aged "79".

Children:-

i. A son, died young.

\* — ii. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. 1817; m. 5 Feb., 1834, George Morris, son  
of Bethel Morris, of Danbury, Conn.  
(See N.E.H.& G.R., Vol. LXXI, page 13).



<sup>6</sup> HANNAH STEVENS (<sup>5</sup> Eliphalet, <sup>4</sup> Thomas, <sup>3</sup> Thomas, <sup>2</sup> Benjamin, <sup>1</sup> Thomas )

born 1774 in Danbury, Conn.; married Asher Morris, son of Shadrick Morris (See W.E.A. & G.R. Vol. LXXI, page 13). He died in Danbury, Conn. 1811. His estate was distributed to his widow and the following four children: She married 2nd, Abraham Fairchild who died before 15 Nov., 1831.

Children:-

- i. Ezra Morris
- ii. William D. Morris
- iii. Mary Morris
- iv. Aaron K. Morris

OLIVE<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 born 1778 in Danbury, Connecticut; married, 8 April, 1798, Elijah  
 Morris, brother to Asher Morris who married Olive's sister, Hannah  
 Stevens, and son of Shadrach Morris. (See N.E.H.A. G.R. Vol. LXXI,  
 Page 18). He died before 15 Nov., 1831.

Children:-

- i. Jackin Morris, " of New York", N. Y., b. 12 Jan., 1779.
  - ii. John Stevens Morris, b. 14 Jan., 1801 "and probably  
 father of Charles and Ephraim, who appears in  
 Danbury Deeds" .
  - iii. Asher Morris, "of New York, N. Y. ".
- "Probably also",
- iv. Stephen G. Morris.





IRA<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) son of the first wife, Hannah (Gregory), born in Mill Plain District of Danbury, Conn. 21 Nov., 1770; married, 21 March, 1796, Rachel Peck, daughter of Ezra Peck of Danbury, Conn. She died before 26 Feb., 1827. He appears quite frequently as administrator of different estates in Danbury, Conn.

Children:-

- i. Andrew<sup>7</sup>, b. 1799; "married and had 3 children in New York City".
- ii. Hannah, b. 1802; m. ----- Washburn;
- iii. Mary, b. 1804; "never married".
- iv. Frederick, b. 1806; d. 1829; m. Rachel ----- ?
- v. Ezra P., b. 1812; m. ----- ?
- vi. James, b. 1814.
- vii. William P., b. 1816; m. ----- ? living, (1891) in Danbury, Conn. Had children.



JAMES<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) son of the second wife, Anna (Benedict), married Catherine Marvin of Sharon, Conn. 23 Jan., 1814. He lived in Hill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. where he was born 8 May, 1789. *She was born in 1788*

Children:-

i. Catherine<sup>7</sup>, b. 1816; m. Judah Crosby

ii. Sylvia Ann, b. --- -- --- ? m. --- Baldwin.

~~Oliver, b. --- -- --- ? d. young.~~

iii. Oliver, b. --- -- --- ? d. young.

iv. Oliver (2nd), b. --- -- --- ? d. aged 17.

OLIVER<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 born in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. 18 Oct., 1814; died  
 in New Orleans, La. 5 Aug., 1818; was living in Poughkeepsie,  
 New York, 15 July, 1814. Administration on his estate was granted  
 in Danbury, Conn. in October, 1818. He married, 18 Oct., 1814,  
 Lydia Stevenson.

Children:-

- \* — 1. Alfred<sup>7</sup>, b. ~~xxxxxx~~ Sept. 29, 1815; m. 16 Oct., 1840,  
 Mary E. Dennis; lived in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada.

11. Phebe, b. about 1818; d. "young" before 5 May, 1825.



WAIT STEVENS (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
born 24 July, 1783 in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. resided  
on the old homestead in Mill Plain: married first, 4 May, 1808,  
Clarinda Birchard, who died 8 Aug., 1811. He married second, 4  
Feb., 1813, Aphia (C) Stevens (3) daughter of Amos and Phebe  
(----) Stevens, of New Fairfield, Conn., bapt. in New Fairfield,  
5 Dec., 1790.

Child by 1st wife, Clarinda (Birchard):-

- \* \_\_\_\_ i. Ezra Birchard<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1810; m. 17 May, 1836, Eliza  
(Barber) Gillet; m. 2nd, in 1851, Emeline Baldwin.

Children by 2nd wife Aphia (Stevens):-

- ii. Cynthia, b. 5 May, 1814; m. John C. Barton.
- \* \_\_\_\_ iii. Elias B., b. 13 Feb., 1816; m. 1st, 15 Feb., 1843,  
Elizabeth Cook, who died 10 Nov., 1864: He m. 2nd,  
Hattie (Griswold) Wheeler.
- \* \_\_\_\_ iv. Hiram, b. 17 March, 1818; m. 1st, 2 July, 1860, Amelia  
A. Wilcox; m. 2nd, 18 Dec., 1861, Mariet Richards.
- v. Clarinda, b. 13 March, 1820; ~~xxxxxx~~ d. 18 Sept., 1862.
- \* \_\_\_\_ vi. Herman, b. 26 March, 1823; m. 4 June, 1850, Keziah  
Gregory.
- vii. William H., b. 15 March, 1828; d. same year.





JARED<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Probably born about 1808; died before 19 July, 1866; married Sarah Provost, daughter of John Provost of High Ridge, in Stamford, Conn., and lived in Pound Ridge, Westchester county, New York. She died in New Canaan, Conn. 21 May, 1866, aged 73 years and 6 months, born and buried in Pound Ridge, New York.

Children:

i. Phebe<sup>B</sup>

ii. Alonzo

\* — iii. Stiles C., b. 13 Sept., 1840; m. 1st Kate Lockwood, daughter of Shadrach and Phebe (Weed) Lockwood, in Dec., 1865 in Stamford, Conn. She died in 1884. He m. 2nd, (Kate's sister) Mary B Lockwood.

iv. Mary, b. ---, ---? m. John G. Thatcher, of New Canaan, Conn.

v. George, who lived in Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn.

HENRY STEVENS (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born probably, about 1808; died before 4 Aug., 1894; married,  
-----?

Children:

i. Mark W.<sup>8</sup> Stevens, probably born between 1830 and 1840;  
died before 1920; lived in Pound Ridge, New York  
and Norwalk, Conn. A daughter and a son were living  
in New Canaan, Conn., and the widow in Norwalk,  
Conn. in 1920.

ii. Andrew G., was living in Cold Springs, New York,  
4 Aug., 1894.



CEPHAS STEVENS (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Probably born in Stamford, Connecticut, probably about 1810;  
lived in Stamford, Conn. and died there, 5 Jan., 1894; had wife  
Julia A. Stevens.

Children:-

- i. Josephine<sup>3</sup>, probably b. about 1835 or 1840; married  
----- Provost, before 1894.
- ii. Jane, b. -- --- ---- ? m. before 1894, ----- Morgan.
- iii. Clark, b. -- --- ---- ?

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (James<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 20 June, 1812 in Pound Ridge, Westchester county, New York; married first, Nancy J. Dixon, daughter of Amos Dixon, "a Revolutionary War pensioner", etc. She died in 1850 and Charles Stevens married second, Emily Ann Augusta Wilson.

(Extracts from Comm. Biog. Rec. of Fairfield co. Conn. p. 619)

Children by first wife Nancy J. (Dixon):

i. Mary Prindle<sup>8</sup>, b. --- -- ----? m. Augustus Beal of Brooklyn, New York.

\* --- ii. Sipaco, b. 8 May, 1841 in Pound Ridge, New York; m. 29 Dec., 1873, in St. Anne Des Plains, near Montreal, Canada, Caroline Jeanne Richards, a native of Canton Ne Vaud, Switzerland.

iii. Virgil, b. -- -- ----?

Child by Second wife, Emily Ann Augusta (Wilson):

iv. Frank Virgil, b. 1852; living in Brooklyn, New York (1917)



AMOS RUSSELL STEVENS (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 18 March, 1807, probably in New Fairfield, Connecticut; married in Nov., 1830, Lavina Scudder, daughter of Jesse Scudder, of New Fairfield, Conn. She died 30 Sept., 1841 and he married second, 3 Aug., 1842, Betsey Riggs of Oxford, Conn. who was born in 1818. He lived in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Conn.

Child by first wife, Lavina (Scudder):-

- \* — i. Hiram Jesse<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1832; m. Elizabeth Kellogg of Ridgefield, Conn. As shown by the Census Report of 1850, he was at that time, aged 19, and living in Ridgefield, Conn. He was a carpenter, and working, 1850, for Albion Jennings, in Ridgefield.

Children by second wife, Betsey (Riggs):-

- ii. Harriet Lavina, b. 23 June, 1843; d. in May, 1848.
- \* — iii. Henry H., b. 21 Feb., 1846; m. 20 Oct., 1868, Sarah E. Pulling.
- iv. Mary J., b. 19 March, 1848.
- v. Adeline G., b. 1 Dec., 1851; m. 29 Oct., 1872, George H. Adams of Pawlings, New York.
- vi. David R., b. 5 May, 1855; d. in April, 1861.
- vii. Lucy M., b. 13 Sept., 1859.

EVELINE<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 15 Jan., 1812 in New Fairfield, Connecticut. died in March,  
1877; married first, 28 Sept., 1831, Asahel Mead; married second,  
Nathan Selleck.

Child by first husband, Asahel Mead:

- i. George W. Mead, probably b. about 1832; residing,  
(1890) "now residing in Texas".

Children by second husband, Nathan Selleck:

- ii. Howard Selleck

- iii. Eugene Selleck.



EZRA<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 21 Aug., 1817 in New Fairfield, Connecticut; married,  
17 Feb., 1847, Mary Taylor, daughter of Mirum Taylor of  
Brookfield, Conn., a lineal descendant of Thomas Taylor, one of  
the first settlers of Danbury, Connecticut. He resided on the  
homestead of his ~~father~~ grandfather, Deacon Amos Stevens, in the  
southeast corner of New Fairfield, Conn.

Children:

- i. James Taylor<sup>8</sup>, b. -- -- -- --? murdered in Texas in  
Sept., 1884; unmarried.
- ii. Elias, b. -- -- -- --? d. in consequence of a kick  
of a horse, 6 Oct., 1899.
- iii. Huldaah.

ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 23 Feb., 1825 in New Fairfield, Connecticut; married,  
18 March, 1848, Charlotte Caldwell.

Child:

- i. Frederick<sup>8</sup>, probably b. about 1850.



LAWRENCE MENVILLE STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably, in Norwalk, Conn. 12 Dec., 1812; died in Norwalk,  
27 Jan., 1882; married, 11 Oct., 1838, Catherine St. John, daughter  
of Stephen and Sarah (Betts) St. John of Norwalk, Conn. He lived  
on Prospect Hill in Norwalk. (St. John Genealogy, page 270).

Children:-

- i. Cornelia Ann<sup>B</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1836; m. 6 July, 1853, Albert  
Krozier, b. 27 April, 1828. Living (1901), Beldor Hill.
- ii. Clarissa, b. 19 July, 1839; d. 18 Aug., 1839.
- iii. Trueman, b. 4 Oct., 1840; m. 22 Nov., 1872, Ida C. Blush.
- iv. Sarah Louise, b. 7 May, 1842; living in Norwalk,  
unmarried, in 1902.
- v. Ebenezer Talmadge, b. 15 Aug., 1844; d. 5 Feb., 1905.  
m. Jennie Penner.
- \* — vi. James Lawrence, b. 11 March, 1850; d. 31 Jan., 1900;  
m. 6 July, 1887, Jennie May Baskam.

SOLOMON WARNER<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Zalmon<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 27 May, 1861 in Brookfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut;  
died 6 Oct., 1888; married Polly Ann Kellogg, daughter of Ira  
Kellogg.

Children born in Brookfield, Conn.:

1. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. --- -- ----? served through the Civil War.

\* --- 11. Eli H., b. 9 May, 1861; m. 1st Sarah H. Hubbard of  
Norwalk, Conn. who died in 1887. He m. 2nd, Miss  
Catherine L. Stevers, dau. of Ira (?)



BARLOW M.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Zalmon<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 23 Dec., 1811 in Brookfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut;  
died in 1883; married, 30 Oct., 1834, Laura Fairchild, daughter of  
Joseph Fairchild of Taunton-Newton. Lived in New Milford,  
Litchfield county, Connecticut.

Children:-

- \* \_\_\_\_\_ i. John G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 March, 1838 in New Milford, Conn.  
m. A. Elza Beardsley.
- ii. Henry W., b. 9 Jan., 1843 in New Milford, Conn. About  
1890, he was living and running a drug store, in  
Bridgeport, Conn. He served in the Civil War in  
the 14th Connecticut Volunteers, was captured and  
confined in the Andersonville prison. He married,  
3 July, 1883, Mary E. Stevens, daughter of Charles  
W. and Mary (Fairchild) Stevens, of Bethel, Conn.
- iii. Sarah E., b. 4 April, 1850; in Bridgeport, Conn.
- iv. Laura, b. (?) d. in infancy.

ALBERT A.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Zalmon<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Brookfield, Conn. 11 Sept., 1819; lived in Danbury, Conn. In the census report of 1850 he was called, "hatter"; his age was given, 30, and the age of his wife, Cynthia R. , 25, (b. 1825). Was living in Wisconsin about 1885, and at that time, had four children.

Child shown in the census report of 1850, Danbury, Conn.:—

i. Arthur A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1845.

ii. \_\_\_\_\_

iii. & \_\_\_\_\_

iv. \_\_\_\_\_



EDWIN<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Zalmon<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Brookfield, Conn. 1 Feb., 1822; lived in Monroe, Conn. In the census report of 1850 his residence is given as Danbury, Conn.; wife Cornelia, aged 25 (b. 1825). She may have been a Gale; Sarah Gale, aged 45 and Frederick Gale, aged 23, appear as members of the family of Edwin Stevens in the census report of 1850. Was living in Monroe, Conn. about 1855, and at that time, had two children.

Child shown in the census report of 1850:-

1. William H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1848.

LEVI<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Dunham, Province of Quebec, Canada, 29 Sept., 1802;  
died 11 July, 1869; married, 13 Feb., 1823, Mary Wing, born  
2 July, 1804; died 4 Aug., 1884.

Children born in Dunham, Quebec, Canada:-

- \* — i. Christopher Columbus<sup>8</sup> (called "Columbus") b. 9 Feb.,  
1826; d. 10 Aug., 1854; m. 24 Oct., 1844,  
Julia Ann Curtis.
- ii. Rebecca Hoyt, b. 8 Feb., 1827; d. 27 Oct., 1869;  
m. Galloway Kemp. No children.
- \* — iii. Emily E., b. 8 Aug., 1829; m. 20 Sept., 1849,  
Henry A. Church.
- \* — iv. Alexander Duff, b. 1 Feb., 1832; d. 22 Nov., 1919;  
m. Maria Ann Pattie.
- \* — v. Levi, b. 12 Aug., 1834; d. 19 May, 1866;  
m. Jane Spencer.
- vi. Samuel Gale, b. 20 May, 1837; d. 14 April, 1840.
- vii. Donna Maria, b. 29 Jan., 1840; m. Benjamin T. Davis  
of Montreal, Que., Canada; No children.
- viii. Charles Orlando, b. 20 Sept., 1842; d. 6 Feb., 1868;  
m. Christina Davis. No children.
- ix. Ann Jane, b. 4 Dec., 1843; d. 22 April, 1845.
- \* — x. Mary Gertrude, b. 26 May, 1847; d. 22 Sept., 1897;  
m. Dr. Robert A. Gunn.



144

LEVIAS S.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Dunham, Province of Quebec, Canada about 1807, where  
it appears that he lived and died. He married Melissa Weller

Children:-

i. Sherwood<sup>8</sup>, b. ?

ii. George,

iii. Jane,

iv. Julia,

v. Estella.

NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 10 Nov., 1833, in Dunham, Province of Quebec, Canada; died 20 April, 1891, at Amboy, Minn.; married in Dunham, P.Q.

Saphrona Gilbert, daughter of Hall and Jane (Jennings) Gilbert, born in Dunham, P.Q. 12 April, 1819; died in Amboy, Minn. 2 July, 1879. He was a farmer and she was a teacher. They lived at Amboy, Blue Earth co., Minn.

#### Children:-

i. Galloway Kemp<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 April, 1845; d. 5 Feb., 1902.

---

ii. Isabelle Cecelia, b. 17 Oct., 1846; d. 8 May, 1864.

iii. Desaginas, b. 27 Aug., 1846; d. 10 June, 1811; \_\_\_\_\_

---

\* \_\_\_\_\_ iv. Ann Jane, b. 26 Aug., 1850; m. 17 July, 1872, John Marks.

v. Nathaniel, b. 17 March, 1853; d. 22 April, 1915;

---

\* \_\_\_\_\_ vi. Rebecca Haven, b. 14 Dec., 1855; m. 7 Nov., 1878, Almon Joseph Salisbury.

\* \_\_\_\_\_ vii. Mary Selina, b. 29 Aug., 1857; m. 30 Oct., 1879, George Rice Wilder.

viii. Cora Saphrona, b. 17 Nov., 1859; m. 31 Oct., 1896, Arvis Emmet ~~Wicks~~ Soranlin. They had an adopted son named Albert Holmes Soranlin who was born 8 Feb., 1898.

ix. Emily Ann, b. 21 May, 1862; living unmarried (1916) in Amboy, Minn. She furnished the notes pertaining to the family and descendants of Nathaniel and Saphrona (Gilbert) Stevens.

x. George Lincoln, b. 3 July, 1865; m. 20 Nov., 1901, Elizabeth Elanora Hannay.

---



ANN JANE STEVENS (<sup>7</sup>Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, <sup>5</sup>Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, <sup>1</sup>Benjamin<sup>0</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Dinham, Province of Quebec, Canada, \_\_\_\_\_ (?)  
 about 1825; died \_\_\_\_\_  
 married Thomas Wood \_\_\_\_\_

Child:-

1. ~~H. W. Wood, Jr.~~

*Hanibal W. Wood, Jr.*

RUBY<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 21 Feb., 1887 in Dunham, P. Q. Canada; died 21 Sept., 1888  
at Amboy, Minn.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at Dunham, P.Q. Phineas Lattin,  
son of John and Rhoda (Jennings) Lattin, b. 29 Dec., 1830; died  
8 Dec., 1914 at Amboy, Minn.

---



---

Children:-

- i. Lucy Seely Lattin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ (?) m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Parks; living (1916) in Eagle Bend, Minn.
  - ii. Dora Maria Lattin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ (?) m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Hobart; living (1916) in Amboy, Minn.
  - iii. Clark Stevens Lattin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ (?) died (?)
  - iv. Lillian Sarah Lattin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ (?)  
died \_\_\_\_\_ (?)
  - v. Ruby Annette Lattin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ (?)  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hobart \_\_\_\_\_
- 
-



145

PHILANDER<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Forward<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

A daughter of Ezra and Arata Stevens, probably born in Danbury,  
Conn. around the dates, 1816 to 1820; married Mr. ----- Beal of  
Danbury, Conn.

Child:

1. Elbert Beal, c. (?)

ELIZA<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Ezra B.<sup>6</sup>, Forward<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

She was probably born in Danbury, Conn. before 1828. She married Jarvis Hull of Danbury, Conn. and died soon afterwards, leaving one child. After her death, Jarvis Hull married second, Eliza's sister, Rachel Stevens, by whom he had three daughters, whose names were not shown in the Frederick S. Stevens Genealogy, all unmarried in 1891.

Child of Jarvis Hull and Eliza (Stevens):-

1. Henrietta Hull, b. 4-- -- ---- ? m. Reuben Pierce;  
living in 1891 (About 1891) in Danbury, Conn.;  
no children at that date.



<sup>7</sup>PHREE STEVENS (David<sup>6</sup>, Forward<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Probably born in Danbury, Conn. about 1821; married Wylliss Roberts of New York state; removed to and settled in Creston, De Kalb county, Illinois.

Children:

i. Salina Roberts, m. ----- ? living (1891) in Creston, Ill.

ii. David Roberts, m. ----- ? living (1891) in Creston, Ill.

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>6</sup>, Forward<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

probably born in Danbury, Conn. about 1823; married Alfred  
Kimball of Illinois; living, (about 1891) in Danbury, Conn.

Children:-

i. Sarah Kimball, probably b. about 1845 to 1860. ?

ii. Erastus Kimball

iii. Kate Kimball.



ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>6</sup>, Forward<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Probably born in Danbury, Conn. about 1825; married Sarah Stevens, daughter of Sylvester and Angeline (Starr) Stevens and widow of George Parcell of Newark, New Jersey (# ) She had by her first husband (George Parcell), ~~xxxxxx~~ Angeline Parcell, b. 4 July, 1864 and Harry Parcell, b. 18 Nov., 1868 (Shown as a separate family under the genealogical heading and number of their mother (See # page ).

Children of Erastus and Sarah (Stevens-Parcell) Stevens:-

- \* — 1. David Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. 1878; "the only living descendant of his grandfather Forward Stevens, bearing the name 'Stevens' " (1891). m. Mabel Nicholas.
- ii. Helen May, b. 18 May, 1878; m. Ernest Bell; living, (1923) at 204 Wells Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

HENRIETTA<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>6</sup>, Ferward<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>);

Probably born in Danbury, Connecticut about 1829; married Russell  
Heyt of Danbury, Conn.

Children:-

- i. Howard Heyt, probably born about 1850; died several  
years before 1923 leaving no family.
- ii. Ellen Heyt, died several years before 1923 leaving  
no family.



EDWARD<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (David<sup>6</sup>, Forward<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Probably born in Danbury, Conn. about 1854; probably married,  
2 Oct., 1854, Katherine Aranda Hoyt, daughter of Thomas J. and  
Anna M. (----) Hoyt of Danbury, Conn. She was born 26 Jan., 1835  
(See Hoyt genealogy, (1871) page 568)

Children:

- i. Henrietta<sup>8</sup>, b. probably, about 1858; m. Orrin Barnum  
of New Fairfield, Conn. They had three sons and  
one daughter, residing in Danbury, in 1891. Their  
names not shown. The Barnum Genealogy does not  
show this family.

- ii. Susan

HELEN AGUSTA<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Zadoe<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Benjamin<sup>1</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>1</sup>,

Born in Danbury, Connecticut 30 Oct., 1827; married, 30 Sept.,  
1847, Granville Taylor. She died in May, 1922. He died aged  
94.

Children:-

- i. Emma V. Taylor, b. 1748; d. 17 Dec., 1858.
- ii. Granville Edward Taylor, b. 30 Sept., 1851; living.  
1923; m. Dora Leach, b. 18 July, 1858; d. after 1900.  
They had:-
  - (1) Ernest Taylor, b. ? m. Mabel Taylor who was  
b. 26 April, 1860. "Have several children" 1923:  
address, (1923) R.F.D. # 5 Danbury, Conn.
  - (2) Mena Helen Taylor, b. ? in Bridgeport, Conn.  
m. in May, 1917 or 1918, in Bridgeport, Conn.,  
Archibald Fitz Gerald "are not living together  
and no children" (1923).
  - (3) Paulina, unmarried in 1923.
- iii. Nellie A. Taylor, b. 5 Dec., 1854; d. 20 July, 1870.



MARY WHITE<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, Zadee<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Danbury, Conn. 9 March, 1829; died 3 Jan., 1913; married,  
Nathan Goodell of Knoxville, Ill. who died 24 Sept., 1863. They  
probably settled in Iowa.

Children:-

- i. Henry Goodell, b. 6 Aug., 1853; d. 30 Nov. 1911;  
m. Laura Cook of Burlington, Iowa and had:-  
 (1) Harry Goodell, m. Martha Fowler, and has (1923),  
 two children living in Omaha, Nebraska.  
 (2) Edna Goodell, m. Alfred Kreichbaum and living,  
 (1923) in Minneapolis, Minn. They have:-  
 (i) John Philips Kreichbaum, b. 20 Sept.,  
 1907.  
 (ii) Martha Louise Kreichbaum, b. 13 Feb., 1909.  
 (iii) Jean Kreichbaum, b. 18 July, 1911.  
 (iv) Elizabeth Kreichbaum, b. 6 April, 1913.
- ii. George A. Goodell, b. 15 Aug., 1855; d. 3 Oct., 1914;  
m. 1st, Ardelia Whitaker of Waterloo, Iowa, b. 29  
 June, 1858; d. in March, 1892; He m. 2nd, Anne Dutton.  
 No children by 2nd wife. He had, by 1st wife:-  
 (1) Romaine Goodell Whitaker Goodell, m. Eleanor  
 Green, and had:-  
 (i) Elizabeth Goodell, b. in Sept., 1908.  
 (2) Mary Stevens Goodell, m. in June, 1912, Samuel  
 Mairs, "have several children, living in  
 St. Paul, Minn." (1923).
- iii. Clarence Stevens Goodell, b. 20 Sept., 1860; d. after  
 1900; m. 1867, Minnie Palmer. She is living (1923)  
 on East Broad Street, Stratford, Conn. Children  
 also living in Stratford, Conn. They had:-  
 (1) Paul Palmer Goodell, m. Celia ----- and had  
 two children.  
 (2) Beatrice Goodell, m. Herbert Grundage; one  
 child, (1923).
- iv. Mary Helen Goodell, b. in Sept., 1862; living unmarried  
 (1923) at Curtis Hotel, Apartments # 250, Minneapolis.  
 Minn.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Zedec<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Danbury, Conn. 28 Sept., 1834; died July 4th, ---- ? married 1st, probably about 1862, George Parcell of Newark, New Jersey. He died and she married 2nd, probably about 1874, Arastus (7) Stevens (# ), son of David B. and Lydia (Sturgis) Stevens, by whom she had: David Franklin Stevens, b. 1875, and Helen May Stevens, b. 13 May, 1878. (See # page ) where these children are shown under the genealogical number and heading of their father.

Children by her first husband, George Parcell:-

- i. Angeline Parcell (or Linne Parcell), b. 4 July, 1864: m. Rufus Rockwell of Danbury, Conn. They are living, (1923) in New Haven, Conn. They had:-
  - (1) Harry Sanford Rockwell, d. in infancy.
  - (2) Pauline Rockwell, b. 21 March, 1892; m. 1st, Cornelius Thompson; later divorced from Thompson, she m. 2nd, ---- ? living, (1923) in Peoria, Ill. She had by her first husband, Cornelius Thompson:-
    - (i) Josephine Thompson
    - (ii) Henrietta Thompson
    - (iii) Sarah Thompson.
  - (3) Sarah Rockwell, b. 22 March, 189- ? m. Ralph Young who died soon after their marriage and she married a second time.
  - (4) Helen Rockwell, b. 14 May, 1898; m. ---- ? living (1923) in New Haven, Conn.
  - (5) Frederick Stevens Rockwell, b. ?
- ii. Harry Parcell, b. 16 Nov., 1868 (?) m. Mary Walker: living (1923) at 20 Howestead Avenue, Danbury, Conn. They have:-
  - (1) Maxwell Parcell
  - (2) Jean Parcell.



FREDERICK SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Danbury, Conn. 22 June, 1846; died in Bridgeport, Conn., 17 Oct., 1906; married, 22 June, 1876, Anna May Gaylord, born 22 May, 1855 in Terryville, Conn.; daughter of Edward L. and Mary (Miner) Gaylord. She is living, (1923) at 1482 Iranistan Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.

He was a member of the several Scientific and Historical Societies, Past Master of Corinth Lodge No. 104, F and A. M. and Grand Master of the Connecticut State Grand Lodge, F. and A. M., (1891). Director and Secretary of the Masonic Temple Association of Bridgeport, and a member of the Connecticut General Assembly, 1891 and 1892, from Bridgeport, Conn. He was a druggist in Bridgeport, and compiler and publisher of a Stevens Genealogy published in Bridgeport, Conn. in 1891, from which a large percent of these records were compiled.

Children:-

- i. Gaylord<sup>8</sup>, died in infancy.
- ii. Sylvester Taylor, died in infancy.
- iii. Louise May, b. 10 Oct., 1880; m. 6 July, 1916, Louis Nutting.
- iv. Frederick William, b. 6 Dec., 1882; d. aged 6 1/2 yrs.
- v. Nellie Starr, b. 26 March, 1884; unmarried and living with her mother in Bridgeport, Conn. in 1923.
- vi. Miner Gaylord, b. 24 March, 1887; d. 27 Aug., 1907.
- vii. Ferris Alcott, b. 27 March, 1888; m. 30 June, 1921, Margaret Alice O'Day, b. 19 March, 1898; no children in 1923.
- viii. Edith May, b. 7 March, 1892; m. 4 Nov., 1911, Lewis Alexander Young.

FREHE<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (J. Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Farmington, Ill., 12 Dec., 1846; married,  
6 Sept., 1869, David G. Meeker; lived in Pawnee, Nebraska.

Children:

- i. Lillian Meeker, b. 10 April, 1871; d. 25 Oct., 1891.
- ii. Allie Meeker, b. 17 Aug., 1872
- iii. Lottie Meeker, b. 20 Jan., 1875
- iv. Frederick Stevens Meeker, b. 15 Jan., 1877
- v. Dean W. Meeker, b. 2 April, 1879
- vi. Mary Meeker, b. 29 Nov., 1881
- vii. Charles H. Meeker, b. 24 April, 1884; d. 29 Oct., 1885.



160

ZADOC PHILLIP<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (J. Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Farmington, Ill. 25 April, 1851; married 1st, 22 Feb., 1875, Lizzie Orton; married 2nd, 15 Dec., 1886, Hattie Rogers; living, (about 1890) in Farmington, Illinois.

Child by first wife, Lizzie (Orton):

i. Gertrude<sup>B</sup>, b. 5 July, 1876.

Children by second wife, Hattie (Rogers):

ii. Millie, b. in Dec., 1887

iii. Ernest, b. in Dec., 1889.

161  
ONSLOW S.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (J. Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Zaddock<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Farmington, Ill., 6 Jan., 1856; married,  
5 March, 1861, Hattie Orton, cousin to Lizzie Orton, first  
wife of his brother, Zadoc Phillip Stevens; living, (1889) -  
in Trivoli, Ill.

Child:

1. Maud Angeline<sup>8</sup>, b. in April, 1866.



ELLA B.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (J. Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Farmington, Ill., 18 Sept., 1858; married,  
9 Sept., 1880, Evan Davis; living, (about 1890) in Pawnee, Neb.

Children:

- i. Mabel C. Davis, b. 29 Sept., 1881
- ii. Olin L. Davis, b. 29 March, 1886
- iii. Melvin Evan Davis, b. 19 Aug., 1890.

ELIZABETH ALTHINA STEVENS (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Called "Eliza", born somewhere in Indiana 3 Dec., 1816; married in 1841, in Brighton, Iowa, William McCoy Maley; died in Oquawka, Henderson county, Illinois, 14 July, 1898. She was one of God's noble women. William McCoy Maley, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Maley, was born in Green county, Ohio, 29 Dec., 1830; died at his home on the Henderson River, near Oquawka, Ill., 27 June, 1895. His parents were originally from Virginia.

Children and descendants:

1. Henry Harrison Maley, b. 31 Oct., 1843 in Keokuk county, Iowa; d. 14 March, 1892, in Mountain Grove, Wright co., Missouri; m. 7 March, 1872, at Oquawka, Ill., Cordelia Ezra Rice, b. 1844 in Akron, Ohio; living (1916) in Oquawka, Ill.; dau. Jacob and Matilda (Wakley) Rice. Henry Harrison Maley served three years, as Private, in the late Civil War. They lived about five years prior to his death, in Clinton township, Texas co. Mo. They had:

- (1) Olive Laura Maley, b. in Henderson co., Ill. 9 May, 1876; m. at New Boston, Ill. 22 June, 1908, Charles A. Hoyt, son of Benjamin and Bebe (----) Hoyt. They reside (1916) in Keithsburg, Ill. where he is Vice President of the Citizens State Bank. They have (1916):
  - (i) Eleanor Louise Hoyt, b. 1 Feb., 1907; d. 7 Feb., 1907.
  - (ii) Ruth Virginia Hoyt, b. 3 Sept., 19--? d. 10 Sept., 19--?
  - (iii) Jean Hoyt, b. 30 May, 1911.
- (2) Alice Maley, b. 16 Aug., 1877; d. same day.
- (3) Thomas Rice Maley, b. 4 March, 1879.
- (4) Maud Matilda Maley, b. 5 March, 1881; m. 6 June, 1906, William Lyman Thornton; living (1916), in Oquawka, Ill.
- (5) Lillie Lee Maley, b. 19 Nov., 1886; m. 31 Jan., 1912, in Oquawka, Ill. John Fleig; living. (1912) in Oquawka, Ill.
- (6) William Henry Maley, b. 23 Sept., 1887 in Clinton township, Texas co., Mo.; m. 23 May, 1911, at Rock Island, Ill., Abbie, dau. of Albert and Lydia (----) Sellers of Marengo, Iowa; living (1912) in Keithsburg, Ill. They have (1912):
  - (i) Albert Curtis Maley, b. -- -- -- --; d. aged two months.



- ii. Charles Maley, b. 18 Sept., 1852 in Henderson co., Ill.; living (1914) on a farm near Chandler, Okla.; m. 1st, 10 Feb., 1873, Mary, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Miller) Bailey of Oquawka, Ill. and had, by her:
- (1) Nellie Juliette Maley, b. 23 Nov., 1874 in Oquawka, Ill.; m. 14 Oct., 1898 at Oquawka, Ill., Harry Clyde Ponce, and had (1914):
    - (i) Ernest Earl Ponce, b. 7 Sept., 1899.
  - (2) Margaret Elizabeth Maley, called "Maggie", b. 2 June, 1876 in Oquawka, Ill.; d. at Oquawka, 2 Feb., 1911; m. at Oquawka, Ill. 15 Aug., 1897, Charles Brown, and had:
    - (i) Lawrence Elmo Brown, b. 11 June, 1899. Charles Brown m. 2nd, Cora Smith of Oquawka, Ill.
  - (3) Charles Maley, Jr. b. 26 Sept., 1879 at Oquawka, Ill.; m. 20 Jan., 1901, Maud Van Cleve; living, (1914) in Muscatine Iowa. Mex enlisted in Sept., 1899 and served about 18 months in the Philippine Islands. They had (1914):
    - (i) Herald Maley, b. in March, 1902.
    - (ii) Howard Maley, b. in July, 1903; d. in 1907.

Charles Maley Sr. m. 2nd, 20 Aug., 1885, at Little York, Ill., Sadie Smith. She d. at Little York, 24 July, 1894; no children by this marriage. He m. 3rd, 8 Feb., 1886, at Oquawka, Ill. Amanda M. Burr, and had by her:

- (4) Robert Maley, b. 1 Jan., 1890
- (5) Hazel Maley, b. 18 April, 1892.
- (6) Roy Maley, b. 3 May, 1895; d. in Sept., 1895.

He m. 4th, 20 Dec., 1911, Mrs. Rosa Behrant of Chandler, Oklahoma.

- iii. Thomas Maley, b. 16 July, 1856 in Henderson co., Ill.; m. Lucinda France, dau. William and Rachel (---) France; living (1914) near Corning, Lahama co., California. No children.

HARVEY<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Franklin county, Ohio, 12 Feb., 1819; killed by "bushwhackers" in Christian county, Missouri during the Civil war, 25 June, 1861; was captain of a body of home guards at the time. Accompanied by his brother L. Herry, he went to California during the gold rush in 1849. He served one term in the Iowa State Legislature, 1853-1854. He removed to Christian county, Missouri in 1856 and erected a flour mill on the James River, and on the out-skirts of what later became the battle ground of the historic battle of Wilsons Creek, and the old mill was destroyed in that terrific engagement, but this was after Harvey's death.

He married Hulda Ann -----? After his death the family moved into Springfield, Mo. and the widow married again. later the family removed to the state of Kansas and we are unable to trace them any farther.

Children:

- i. Olive,<sup>8</sup> probably b. about 1845.
- ii. Harvey
- iii. Ora, m. John Henshaw, and was living in Fall Leaf, Lawrence county, Kans. in 1878. They had a son:  
(1) Charles Henshaw, b. before 1878.
- iv. Alice.



DANIEL<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 3 March, 1821, probably in Ohio; removed to Iowa in 1839 with his father and the rest of the family; married ----- who died before 1846. He married a second time, and lived with his second wife somewhere in Kansas. Prior to about 1880 he lived in the southern part of Iowa, principally in Keokuk county. He had one child by his first wife:

- i. Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b. --- -- ----? m. John Crawford, and died comparatively young leaving three children.

167

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in South Bainbridge (now Afton), Chenango county, New York, 16 April, 1828; married first, Elizabeth Jane Friend, who was born 18 Feb., 1830; He married second, about 1893, at Sigourney, Iowa, Mrs. Kate Marquis. In 1859 he was living on a farm that he had recently purchased, near Lynngrove, Iowa. About 1900 he was corresponding with his youngest brother Stephen Maynard Stevens; he (William) was then living with his son A. Harvey Stevens at or near Suisun, California, on San Pablo Bay. Unfortunately the correspondence was mis-laid and lost. We have lost all trace of him and his family.

Children by his first wife, Elizabeth Jane (Friend):

- i. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Jan., 1852; d. 12 Jan., 1852.
- ii. Horry, b. 21 Sept., 1853; d. 2 Nov., 1853.
- iii. Elijah Harvey, b. 19 May, 1855; living at Suisun (on San Pablo Bay), California about 1900. A letter addressed to him at Suisun, Calif. in 1910 was returned unclaimed.
- ~~William Henry, b. 13 Nov., 1857; d. about 1882.~~
- iv. William Henry, b. 13 Nov., 1857; d. about 1882.
- v. Margaret Jane, b. 3 March, 1860; m. John Jordan and d. about 1882.
- vi. Arinda Olive, b. 16 May, 1862; d. 9 Aug., 1883.
- vii. George Franklin, b. 3 March, 1865.
- viii. Charles Horry, b. 24 June, 1867.



168

JULIETTE<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in South Bainbridge (now Aston) Chenango county, New York, 26 July, 1830; died in Talleyrand, Keokuk county, Iowa, 18 April, 1899; married, in Lancaster, Keokuk county, Iowa, 8 Oct., 1858, Dr. James Dudley Gray, born in Belmont county, Ohio, 18 Nov., 1831; died in Talleyrand, Iowa, 2 Jan., 1894; son of Daniel and Deborah (Dudley) Gray; a lineal descendant of James and Tamson (----) Gray of Portsmouth, Newington and Barrington, (1690-1753), and of Gov. Thomas Dudley, Third Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, ~~xxxxxxx~~ who came over in the ship Arbella in 1630; sister to Hannah Gray who married Juliette's brother Stephen Maynard Stevens. Dr. Gray was a physician and surgeon of state-wide reputation and served with rank of Surgeon and Major in the Union Army during the late Civil War.

Children born in Keokuk county, Iowa:

- i. Charles Albert Gray, b. 25 June, 1857; m. 1st, Alice Irene Rogers; m. 2nd, Miss Lillian Patterson. He is an artist in black and white, and in colors, of considerable note, and has many paintings in the Capital building at Washington, D. C. and in the White House, and in many state houses and in other places. No children.
- ii. Elam Gray, b. 28 Jan., 1859; m. 1st, at Englewood, in Chicago, Ill., 25 Aug., 1892, Mrs. Martha Header. She d. in Chicago, 7 Sept., 1912; m. 2nd, in Chicago, 23 Dec., 1913, Miss Ida Ludlow; living, (1920) at 4632 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago, Ill. He is a Structural Engineer. No children.
- iii. Lucena Olive, b. 9 Sept., 1860; d. 3 July, 1881.
- iv. Ada Gray, b. 5 Dec., 1861; m. 29 Dec., 1887, Duane Hollingsworth. living, (1921) at 522 N. Avenue C, Washington, Iowa. No children.
- v. Ida Gray, b. 29 June, 1868; d. 8 Nov., 1870.
- vi. Arthur Gray, b. 12 Jan., 1868; m. 9 Aug., 1888, Frances Elizabeth Baker. He is (1916) a lawyer in Kansas City, Mo. No children.
- vii. Clara Gray, b. 29 June, 1868; m. 20 Sept., 1897, William Lewman Gray. She is a graduated physician and surgeon. One child:  
(1) Dudley Gray, b. in Talleyrand, Iowa, 1 May, 1900.
- viii. Merrill Gray, b. 20 Feb., 1870; d. 25 Sept., 1881.
- ix. Flora Gray, b. 18 Aug., 1872; m. 4 July, 1899, Berton Vosburg. They have one son:  
(1) Hollis Vos Burg, b. 30 Sept., 1911.

Alice Irene Rogers was dau-  
of Justice of Peace John Rogers  
and resided at Seymour  
Twp. sec 20 Ia.

Booked to Hist f 91247.9.

p 632. Newtons Libry

her mother was Diadem C. Adams.  
her father was 1st near - Elkhart -  
Iowa  
by 3rd 15 Horace -  
Howard S. & Mary (Mrs. McKean)



164

7                      6                      5                      4                      3  
STEPHEN MAYNARD STEVENS (Harvey, Abijah, John, Nathaniel,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, 21 May, 1833, in South Bainbridge (now Afton) Chenango county, New York; died, 29 Nov., 1910, in Clinton township, Texas county, Missouri; married first, 30 Sept., 1854, in Lancaster, Keokuk county, Iowa, Hannah Gray, sister to Dr. James Dudley Gray, who married Juliette Stevens, and daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Dudley) Gray, born, 14 June, 1831, in Monroe county, Ohio; died, 15 Jan., 1871, in Lancaster, Iowa. She was a lineal descendant of James and Tameon (----) Gray of Portsmouth, Newington and Harrington, New Hampshire, and of Thomas Dudley, third Colonial Governor of Massachusetts. She was a brilliant scholar and one of God's noble women.

He married second, 22 Sept., 1881, in Clinton township, Texas county, Missouri, Sarah Elizabeth Jane, widow of Elias Green Neighbors, and dau. of Eleanora Oxley, born in Virginia, 15 June, 1846. She married 2nd, in 1911, Mr. Farrott.

He was by trade and profession, a millwright and miller, and elder of the Brethern (Lunard) church. He removed with his father, in 1839, to Keokuk county, Iowa; and with his family, to Black Hawk county, Iowa in 1875, and to Texas county, Mo., in 1880.

#### Children by first wife, Hannah (Gray):

- \* ——— i. James Horry<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1855 in Talleyrand, Iowa; m. in Texas co., Mo. 27 Nov., 1881, Harapta Freeman.
- ii. Lyman Joshua, b. 12 Sept., 1860, in Lancaster, Iowa; d. 28 Feb., 1911, in Mountain Grove, Bright co., Mo.; m. 5 April, 1888, in Texas co. Mo., Susie Neighbors, (dau. of his step-mother), who m. 2nd. in 1915, George Garst. Lyman J. Stevens was a hardware merchant in Mountain Grove, Mo. at the time, and for several years prior to his death. No children.
- iii. Hobart Maynard, b. 2 May, 1864 near Talleyrand, Iowa; d. 9 July, 1882, in Texas co., Mo.; He was a namesake of his father's cousin, Dr. Hobart Maynard, of Tinton, Iowa.
- iv. Casimir Pulaski, b. 10 Feb., 1867 in Lancaster, Iowa, living (1931) in Oklahoma City, Okla.; unmarried. He is a locomotive engineer on the Chicago, Rock-Island & Pacific Railroad in Oklahoma. He is the compiler of these genealogical records, as well as records of the Maynard and Gray families.
- \* ——— v. Ann Eliza, b. 3 March, 1870, in Lancaster, Iowa. d. 17 June, 1906; m. William Henry Neighbors.

#### Children by second wife Sarah E.J. (Oxley-Neighbors):

- \* ——— vi. Maud Althina, b. 3 Nov., 1882; m. Walter Preston Debeard.
- vii. Stella May, b. 23 Dec., 1883; d. 18 May, 1901.
- \* ——— viii. Pearly Ethel, b. 20 May, 1890; m. Leroy Farrott.

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Ephriam G.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 2 Oct., 1803; died 4 Sept., 1832; married, 22 Feb., 1832,  
Olivia Clark. He was born, lived and died in Mill Plain District,  
Danbury, Conn. In the census report of 1850 the age of the  
widow was erroneously given as 30. ?

Child:-

- \* — 1. Thomas<sup>8</sup>, a posthumous child, b. 26 Jan., 1833; d.  
24 Sept., 1868; m. 26 May, 1858, Harriet E. Peck.



EMBREE ALLINSON<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Shown on the Danbury records as "Embrée A." but later known by  
the name, "Allison", signed "E. Allison", born in Danbury, Conn.  
11 Aug., 1806; married, 16 March, 1829, Ann Suxton of Danbury,  
Conn., born about 1810.

Children:-

i. Lucy Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1836.

ii. Eudora H., b. 1849.

Probably also, ?

iii. Henry D., b. 1834 ?

William W., b. 1840 ?

178

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Danbury, Conn. in 1817; married there, 5 Feb., 1834,  
George Morris, born 1811, son of Bethel Morris of Danbury, Conn.  
They were living in Danbury in 1850 and her mother Esrher (Bennett)  
Stevens was living with them.

Children shown in the census report of 1850:-

- i. Edgar Morris, "aged 14" , b. 1836.
- ii. Esther J. Morris, "aged 11" , b. 1839.



ELIPHALET B.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Danbury, Conn. 16 Sept., 1807; died, 17 March, 1878,  
in Bridgeport, Conn. married, 1st, in 1829, Joanna Brush, of  
Southeast, New York; ~~married~~ She died in 1858; He  
He married 2nd, Emily Parrott, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Children by 1st wife, Joanna (Brush) born in Bridgeport, Conn.:

- i. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1831
- ii. Ann A., b. 1833
- iii. Sally B., b. 1835
- iv. Joanna, b. 1837

Children by 2nd wife Emily (Parrott), born in Bridgeport, Conn:

- \* v. John, b. 1842; m. Sarah Hokirk.
- vi. Eliphalet, d. young.
- vii. Caroline, m. -----?
- viii. William Francis
- ix. Benjamin Wells.

ALBY<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Bridgeport, Conn. 26 Aug., 1809; married,  
23 Dec., 1832, Sarah A. Scofield; lived in Mill Plain District,  
Danbury, Connecticut.

Children:-

- i. Stephen Scofield<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1834; was a Civil War  
Soldier in the Union Army, and was killed in battle,  
while acting as aid, and carrying a message to his  
general.
- ii. Charles R., b. 9 April, 1836; also a Union Army Soldier  
in the Civil War; lived in Bridgeport, Conn.
- iii. Susan, b. 1 Feb., 1839.
- iv. Josephine, b. 1847.
- v. Sarah J., b. 1849.



175  
CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Bridgeport, Conn. 31 Jan., 1812; married,  
1832, Frederick Morris, son of EMAY AMOS and Lucy Ann (-----)  
Morris, of Danbury, Conn. They lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

(See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, V. LXXI, page 13) -

Children:

i. John Morris

ii. William Morris.

176

CLARISSA L.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Jehiel<sup>6</sup> Happhalet<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 1814, probably in Hill Plain District, Danbury, Conn.; married, 8 June, 1833, Philo White Hoyt; died, 7 March, 1840, (the date of her death is the same as the date of birth of her daughter). Philo White Hoyt was son of Miles and Lucy (Morris) Hoyt, and according to the Hoyt Genealogy, page 498, he was born 29 Feb., 1811 ? (the year 1811 was not Leap-year). They lived in Danbury, Conn.

Children shown in Hoyt Genealogy, page 498:-

- i. Capt. Henry M. Hoyt, b. 13 Oct., 1834; m. 25 Jan., 1864, Hannah M. Haight, (dau. Alva B. Haight of New York City and the West); Capt. in 8th Conn. Regt. from Bridgeport, Conn.
- ii. Alonzo P. Hoyt, b. 29 Aug., 1837.
- iii. Clarissa S. Hoyt, b. 7 March, ~~1840~~. 1840



FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Ira<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 1805 probably in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Connecticut.  
died before 8 April, 1830; married Rachel ----- (?) probably a  
daughter or sister to David Bearss. She died before 18 Oct.,  
1831, and David Bearss was appointed administrator of her estate.

Child:-

- \* \_\_\_\_ 1. Ann Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. (?) probably about 1829; m. Charles  
Jackson

EZRA PECK<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Ira<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Mill Plain district, Danbury, Conn., 1812.

married -----?

Child:

1. William W.<sup>8</sup>, b. -- -- -- --? living, without heirs,  
(1891), in Danbury, Conn.



ALFRED<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
born in Danbury, Conn. 29 Sept., 1815; living, (1890) in Newmarket,  
Ontario, Canada. married, 18 Oct., 1840, Mary E. Dennis.

Children born at ~~xxxxx~~ Newmarket Ont., Canada:-

\* \_\_\_\_ i. Oliver<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 April, 1842; m. 14 Dec., 1870, Pheanna  
Brown.

ii

ii. Amy Caroline, b. 14 June, 1844; m. 1st, 13 June, 1861,  
Frank McNair who died in 1882; she m. 2nd, in 1883,  
William Frizzell.

iii. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 16 May, 1850.

EZRA B.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Wait<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 23 Nov., 1810 in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn. lived in the "Middle District", Danbury, Conn.; married first, 17 May, 1835, Eliza (Barber) Gillet; married second, in 1851, Emeline Baldwin; married third, in 1861, Anna (Abbot) Kinner.

Child by first wife Eliza (Barber-Gillet):-

i. Ezra B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1843.

Child by second wife Emeline (Baldwin):-

ii. Adeline, b. 4 March, 1854; d. 18 Aug., 1871.



ELIAS B.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Wait<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Mill Plain district, Danbury, Conn. 13 Feb., 1816;  
married 1st, 15 Feb., 1843, Elizabeth Cook. She died 18 Nov.,  
1864 and he married 2nd, Hattie (Griewold) Wheeler; lived in  
Mill Plain district, Danbury, Conn. *Elizabeth Cook was born 1812*

Children by first wife, Elizabeth (Cook):

\* \_\_\_\_ i. Horace C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1843; m. Elizabeth S. Burns.

ii. Elizabeth G., b. 19 Nov., 1847; d. 16 Aug., 1848.

iii. Joseph C., b. 23 Oct., 1849; d. 23 Aug., 1851.

\* \_\_\_\_ iv. Charles H., b. 10 March, 1851; m. Anna McDonald.

\* \_\_\_\_ v. Frederick W., b. 16 Dec., 1854; m. Georgianna Shannon.

HIRUM<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Wait<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Mill Plain district, Danbury, Fairfield county, Conn.,  
17 March, 1818; living (1891), in New Haven, Conn.; married 1st,  
2 July, 1850, Amelia A. Wilcox; married 2nd, 18 Dec., 1861,  
Mariet Richards ? (Harriet ?). He was in the foundry business  
in New Haven, and was an influential man of the city.

Child by first wife, Amelia (Wilcox):

i. Roseland W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 March, 1853; d. 16 July, 1888.

Children by second wife, Mariet (Richards):

ii. Carrie A., b. 8 March, 1864.

iii. William W., b. 8 July, 1867.

iv. Edwin B., b. 13 April, 1870.



HERMAN<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (Wait<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 26 March, 1823 in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Conn., son  
of the second wife Aphie (Stevens); lived in Mill Plain; married,  
4 June, 1850, Keziah Gregory, who was probably born in 1827.  
The census report of 1850 shows her age as "33" but this was  
evidently a mistake ? her age at that time was probably 23 ?

Children:-

i. James G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1852; m. 8 May, 1877, Lizzie  
Davis of Livingstone Manor, New York.

ii. Joseph, b. 1 Oct., 1853.

iii. Ezra, b. 6 Dec., 1855

\* — iv. Wilber M., b. 3 Feb., 1858; m. Emma J. Hornbeck.

v. Lucy, b. 4 April, 1863.

LEWIS B.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (George<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 11 Oct., 1811 in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Connecticut;  
died 2 March, 1872; married, 22 April, 1835, Jennette Porter,  
born 1814; lived in Mill Plain, or, Danbury, Connecticut.

Children:-

i. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1837; teaching school in  
Danbury, Conn. about 1891.

\* ii. Edward P., b. 25 April, 1840; m. Mattie E. Osburn.

iii. Cornelia M., b. 2 Dec., 1842; d. 28 Sept., 1867.

iv. Augusta M., b. 28 Sept., 1847; m. 31 May, 1876,  
Francis H. Bailey of Danbury, Connecticut.  
She died 11 Jan., 1879.



DARIUS<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (George<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Danbury, Conn. 4 Nov., 1816; married, 1 Jan., 1845,  
Mary Reed, born 1822. Living in Danbury, Conn. 1860.

Children shown in census report of 1850:-

1. Henry R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1843.

11. Mary A., b. 4 Nov., 1851. (Danbury Vital Rec.).

JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (George<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born ~~xxxxxxx~~, in Danbury, Connecticut, about 1819;  
married, 4 Feb., 1846, Clarissa Ely; lived in Mill Plain  
District, Danbury, Connecticut. She was born in 1818.

Children:-

i. George Melville<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1846

ii. Lewis B., b. 3 Feb., 1849; d. 23 Dec., 1876; m.  
11 Oct., 1876, Dora Malory of New Haven, Conn.

iii. Fanny, b. 18 June, 1851; m. 11 Oct., 1872, William  
Greely, and "had three children".

iv. Harriet E., b. 1 March, 1856; d. 22 Nov., 1888.



GEORGE ELIZUR<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (George<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Mill Plain District, Danbury, Connecticut, 20 March,  
1822; married, 5 Sept., 1848, Clarissa Gage, born 1826; lived  
in Pembroke District, Danbury, Conn.

Children:-

i. George E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 April, 1848.

\* ii. Niram J., b. 19 Aug., 1849; m. 1st, Miss Lucy J.  
Birdsall; m. 2nd, Miss Mary J. Shute.

iii. Luzon T., b. 4 May, 1851.

iv. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ T d. in Childhood.

108  
WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (George<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,

Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably at Mill Plain, Danbury, Connecticut, 11 Jan.,  
1833; married \_\_\_\_\_ ? lived in Mill Plain.

Children:

i. Lucinda Malory<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1859.

ii. George R., b. 18 Dec., 1860.

iii. Minettie G., b. 5 Nov., 1862.



119

STILES C.<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Jared<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Poundridge, Westchester county, New York, 13 Sept., 1840; married first, in 1865, Kate Lockwood, daughter of Shadrich and Phebe (Weed) ? (? Possibly she was dau. of Lyman Lockwood ?), born 1843; died 1884. He married second, Mary E. Lockwood, dau. of Shadrich and Phebe (Weed), probably sister to his first wife. She was born in 1846 (See Lockwood genealogy, page 435).

Child by first wife Kate:-

Fannie,<sup>9</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_ ? m. in Jan., 1897,  
Stephen S. Chadeayne.

SIPSCO<sup>3</sup> STEVENS (Charles<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Pondridge, Westchester county, New York, 8 May, 1841;  
married, 22 Dec., 1873, in St. Anne Des Plains, near Montreal,  
Canada, Caroline Jeanne Richard, a native of Canton De Vaud,  
Switzerland. He was (1899) Principle of the West Stamford (Conn.)  
school.

Children:-

- i. Allice May<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1874; d. young.
- ii. Lucy Mabel, b. 30 Nov., 1878.



191

HIRUM JESSE<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Amos R.<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut)  
14 Jan., 1843; married Elizabeth Kellogg of Ridgefield, Conn.;  
living (about 1891) in Brooklyn, New York.

Children:

i. Estella<sup>9</sup>

ii. William

iii. Jennie

192

HENRY H.<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Amos R.<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 21 Feb., 1846; married, 20 Oct., 1868, Sarah E. Pulling of Danbury, Conn. and is living (about 1891) in the western part of Salina county, Nebraska.

Children:

- i. David H.<sup>9</sup>,
- ii. Harry
- iii. Paul
- iv. Bessie
- v. Ruby
- vi. George



JAMES LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Lawrence M.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>,  
 Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 Born, probably in Norwalk, Conn. 11 March, 1850; died 31 Jan., 1900;  
 married, 6 July, 1887, Jennie May Daskam, born 24 June, 1860,  
 daughter of Samuel and Aretta May (Rogers) Daskam.

Child:

- i. Eunice Daskam<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1889.

194

ELI H. STEVENS (Solomon W.<sup>7</sup>, Zalmon<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>,  
Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Sherman, Connecticut, 9 May, 1831; lived in Brookfield,  
Connecticut; married first, Sarah M. Hubbard of Norwalk, Conn.:  
She died in 1857 and he married second, Miss Catherine L. Stevens,  
daughter of Ira Stevens (?)

Children:

i. Sarah<sup>9</sup>.

ii. Catherine, m. Miles Hendrickson, and had:  
(1) George Hendrickson.



JOHN G.<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Barlow M.<sup>7</sup>, Salmon<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>,  
Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 2 March, 1838 in New Milford, Litchfield county, Connecticut;  
married, 13 May, 1868, A. Elma Beardsley, daughter of Samuel B.  
Beardsley of Monroe, Fairfield county, Conn., b. 22 Aug., 1842.

He was First Lieutenant in a company I, 23 Connecticut Volunteers,  
in the Civil War and was taken prisoner at Brashear, La. and  
confined in a Texas prison fourteen months. He was proprietor  
of the "Old City Drug Store" in Bridgeport, Conn. for many years,  
and later a physician, living in Monroe, Conn.

Child:

1. Elma B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 July, 1871.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Called "Columbus Stevens", born in Dunham, Quebec, Canada,

9 Feb., 1838; died in Chicago, Illinois 10 Aug., 1884 ? or  
5 Sept., 1884; married, 24 Oct., 1844, Julia Ann Curtis who  
was born in Dunham, Quebec, 26 Aug., 1824.

Children born in Dunham, Quebec, Canada:-

- \* — i. Emory Levenia<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1845; ~~married~~ <sup>20 May</sup> m. ~~about~~  
1860. Channing Sweet who was born in Sweetsburg,  
Quebec in 1845. ~~She is living in Denver, Colo.~~  
~~(1922). Died in Denver, Colo. Dec., 1922.~~
- ii. Philo Edison, b. 20 Aug., 1847; m. Elizabeth Joice  
of Bridgeport, Conn. who d. 30 Oct., 1918. He is  
living (1922) in Philadelphia, Pa.
- \* — iii. Henry Hoyt, b. 31 May, 1850; living (1922) in  
Colorado Springs, Colo. m. 31 May, 1871, Adea  
Euphrosine Fillebrewn of East Higate, Vermont.
- iv. Mary Columbia, b. b. 17 July, 1854; living (1922)  
at 119 St. Mathias St., Montreal, Canada.  
m. Fred Nelson. No children (an adopted child)



EMILY E.<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 8 Aug., 1829; died \_\_\_\_\_ married, 20 Sept.,  
1849, Henry A. Church, born 18 Aug., 1824; He was a son of  
John Church Jr. and Elizabeth (Shufelt), and grandson of John  
Church, a Loyalist who lived near the city of Hudson in New  
York and immigrated to Dunham Township, Quebec, Canada, about  
1798; settled at a place called "Churchville" but now known as  
Sweetburg.

Children:

- i. Helen C. Church, b. \_\_\_\_\_ unm. in 1903.
- ii. H. Hanibal Church, b. 27 Oct., 1857; m. 9 Sept.,  
1883, Cynthia E. Cornell. One child in 1903:-
  1. Claude H. Church, b. abt. 1885.
- iii. Charles L. Church, b. 14 Oct., 1862; m. Addie May  
Spencer; Two children, 1903:-
  1. Carl S. Church
  2. Donald H. Church
- ~~George A. Church, b. 18 Sept., 1872; m. \_\_\_\_\_~~
- iv. George A. Church, b. 18 Sept., 1872; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
One Child in 1903:-
  1. Gerald Floyd Church, b. abt. 1900.

ALEXANDER DUFF<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 1 Feb., 1832; died there 22 Nov., 1919; married  
Maria Ann Pattie, born at St. Johns, Que., 30 March,  
1834; died at Dunham, Que., 24 Oct., 1914.

He was a physician and surgeon and practiced in Dunham and  
vicinity, successfully, for more than 50 years.

His wife, Maria Ann Pattie was daughter of Curtis and Ann  
(Mott) Pattie.

Children born in Dunham, Que., Canada:-

- i. Mary Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1860; d. 21 Jan., 1886.
- ii. Duff George, b. 21 June, 1862; d. 27 June, 1882.
- \* — iii. Fredrick Morton, b. 19 Aug., 1866; d. 22 May, 1899;  
m. in England, 29 June, 1898, Evelyn Frances Mee  
of New Barnet, England.
- iv. Caroline Josepha (called "Carrie"), b. 24 Aug.,  
1868; living (1921) unmarried, in Dunham, Que.
- v. Charles Orlando, b. 3 Sept., 1871; d. 24 April, 1873.
- vi. Angus Pattie, b. 25 April, 1876; living (1921) in  
Dunham, Que.



LEVI<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Durham, Que., 12 Aug., 1834; died 19 May, 1888; married;  
Jane Spencer One child:-

- i. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ f m. \_\_\_\_\_ Selby;  
Living (1922) in Durham, Que.

MARY GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Dunham, Quebec, Canada, 26 May, 1847; died 22 Sept.,  
1897; married, 1 Dec., 1869, Dr. Robert A. Gunn.

Child:-

1. Robert A. Gunn, Jr., b. 9 Aug., 1872; m. 13 Nov.,  
1895, Lillian M. Brainard. They have one son:-
  1. Alexander Gunn, b. 10 Feb., 1897.

Robert A. Gunn, Jr. is living, (1922) at  
746 Brompton Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.



ANN JANE STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in \_\_\_\_\_ 26 Aug., 1850; married 17 July,  
1872, John Marks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Children:-

i. Albert Arthur Marks, b. 4 Aug., 1873, in \_\_\_\_\_

living, (1916) in Kuna, Idaho; m. 24 March, 1898,  
Jennie Katherine Marks, and had:-

- (1) Bernice Maria Marks, b. 8 Oct., 19\_\_ (?)
- (2) Robert Merrill Marks, b. 18 Sept., 19\_\_ (?)

ii. George Robert Marks, b. 21 Oct., 1876 in \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

REBECCA HAVEN<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 14 Dec., 1855 in \_\_\_\_\_  
married, 7 Nov., 1878, Almon Joseph Salisbury \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Children:-

i. Roy Edwin Salisbury, b. 15 Aug., 1879; in \_\_\_\_\_

m. 27 Aug., 1903, Grace Maynag, b. \_\_\_\_\_

dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

and had:-

(1) Kenneth Winston Salisbury, b. 4 June, 1906;  
d. 14 July, 1911.

ii. Evie Saphrona Salisbury, b. 5 July, 1882; m. 5 July,  
1912, Clarence J. Riley \_\_\_\_\_

and had (1916):-

(1) Eldren Riley, b. 19 Nov., 1915.

iii. Edith Eliza Salisbury, b. 19 Oct., 1884. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



MARY SELINA<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 23 Aug., 1857 in \_\_\_\_\_  
married, 30 Oct., 1879, George Rice Wilder \_\_\_\_\_

They lived in \_\_\_\_\_

Child:-

1. Floyd Elmer Wilder, b. 16 July, 1880, in \_\_\_\_\_  
married, 21 Aug., 1901, Olive Perrin, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

They had (1916):-

(1) Lucile Wilder, b. 1 July, 1904. \_\_\_\_\_

(2) Grace Wilder, b. 14 March, 1911. \_\_\_\_\_

DAVID FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Erastus<sup>7</sup>, David B.<sup>6</sup>, Forward<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Danbury, Conn. in 1875; married Mabel Nicholas:  
He is (1923), a well known druggist in Danbury and living at  
395 Main Street, Danbury, Conn. As stated in the F.S. Stevens  
genealogy, he was (1891) the only living descendant of his grand-  
father, Forward Stevens, bearing the name "Stevens".

Children:-

- i. Sylvester<sup>9</sup>, b. ?
- ii. Henry, d. in infancy.



LOUISE MAY<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Frederick S.<sup>7</sup>, Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Bridgeport, Conn. 10 Oct., 1880; married,  
8 July, 1918, Louis Nutting who was born 8 April, 1878; living,  
(1923) in Bridgeport, Conn.

Child (1923):-

1. Doris Stevens Nutting, b. 4 April, 1920.

EDITH MAY<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Frederick S.<sup>7</sup>, Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, probably in Bridgeport, Conn. 7 March, 1892; married,  
4 Nov., 1911, Lewis Alexander Young who was born 6 Sept., 1894;  
living, (1923) in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children (1923):-

i. Frederick Alexander Young, b. 9 Feb., 1913.

ii. Lewis Torrance, b. 15 Nov., 1916.



JAMES HARRY<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Stephen M.<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>8</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Talleyrand, Keokuk county, Iowa, 1 Sept., 1883; married, in Texas county, Missouri, 27 Nov., 1881, Sarenta Freeman, daughter of Benjamin and (his second wife) Ellen (Hanson). She was born in Blunt county, Alabama, 4 May, 1885; Both living, (1921) in Tipton, Tulare county, California.

James Harry Stevens was a blacksmith and general mechanic. He removed to Texas county Missouri, from Iowa, with his father in 1880, and to California in 1901. He is a member and elder, and his wife is a member of the Christian (Campbellite) church.  
*She died in Tipton, Calif. 23 Oct. 1927.*

Children:

- \* --- i. Hobart Merrill, <sup>9</sup>b. 13 Dec., 1882 in Douglas county, Missouri; d. in San Francisco, California, 23 Jan., 1913; m. 25 Sept., 1906, Emma Pearl Sherard.
- ii. Charles Arthur, b. 28 May, 1885 in Laclede county, Mo.; d. same place, 26 Aug., 1885.
- iii. Harvey Oscar, (twin to Charles Arthur) b. 28 May, 1885; d. (same date as his twin brother) 26 Aug. 1885.
- iv. Cora Olive, b. 21 Feb., 1887 in Laclede county, Mo.; d. same place, 30 Nov., 1888.
- v. Mamie Esther, b. 25 Jan., 1895 in Mountain Grove, Wright county, Missouri. m. in Tulare county, California, 29 Nov., 1917, Fred Shak. Before her marriage, she completed a combined course in Heald's Business College of San Jose and Fresno, California.
- vi. James Walter (called "Walter") b. 1 June, 1898; in Mountain Grove, Wright county, Missouri. m. 6 Aug., 1913, at Visalia, Calif., Gladys Pearl Berry, b. at Tipton, California, 31 Aug., 1899; dau. of George and Nancy ~~W~~ (Hills) Berry. Her father was born in Contra Costa county, Calif. 7 Dec., 1859; d. in Tipton, Calif. 9 Nov., 1917; Her mother the dau. of Andrew Berry and Catherine (Durban) Hills, born in Illinois. Married in Calif. 31 Sept., 1894.
- \* --- vii. Stephen Maynard, b. 3 Dec., 1899 in Mountain Grove, Wright county, Missouri. *m. in Los Angeles Calif. 1 Sept. 1924*  
*Paul Elizabeth Kitchens*
- \* --- viii. Myrtle May, b. 10 March, 1906 at Poplar, Tulare county, California. *m. 1 Sept. 1926, Wade H. Jackson in*  
*Los Angeles, Calif.*

ANN ELIZA<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Stephen M.<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>8</sup>, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 3 March, 1870 in Lancaster, Keokuk county, Iowa;  
married, lived and died in Clinton township, Texas county, Mo.  
She died 17 June, 1936; married, 27 Jan., 1886, William  
Henry Neighbors.

After the death of her mother in 1871, Ann Eliza was placed  
in care of her aunt Mary (Gray) Johnson in Lancaster, Iowa for  
about one and one-half years; then with her aunt "Eliza Maley",  
(Elizabeth Althina Maley), in Henderson county, Ill. until  
1882, after which time she lived with her father and step-mother  
in Texas county, Missouri. She was a member of the Brethern -  
(Berkard) church.

William Henry Neighbors, a son of Elias Green and Sarah  
Elizabeth Jane (Osley) Neighbors, was born in Indiana, 7 Feb.,  
1866. He married second, about 1908 or 1909, Florence, widow  
of McCarthy and daughter of Owen; divorced about 1922; he  
married third, in 1925,

Children of William Henry and Ann Eliza (Stevens) Neighbors,  
born in Clinton township, Texas county, Missouri:--

- i. Clara Bell Neighbors, b. 8 April, 1887; d. 7 Aug., 1891.
- ii. Maynard Green Neighbors, b. 28 Sept., 1888; m. 15 Sept.,  
1911 Minnie May Neighbors (called "May"), dau. of his  
uncle J. Frank Neighbors, by his first wife Altha (Toll),  
born at Winona, Mo., 5 May, 1878. He is a harness maker  
by trade, and is living (1925) in Springfield, Mo.  
They have, (1925):--

- (1) Clara Ann Neighbors, b. 12 March, 1912 in  
Bloomington, Illinois.
- (2) Mary Elizabeth Neighbors, b. 14 July, 1915 in  
Mountain Grove, Wright county, Missouri.
- (3) William Louis Neighbors, b. 27 Jan., 1916 in  
Springfield, Green county, Missouri.
- (4) Dorothy May Neighbors, b. 23 April, 1920 in  
Cabool, Texas county, Missouri.
- (5) Catherine Sue Neighbors, b. 28 June, 1922, in  
Cabool, Texas county, Missouri.

- iii. Clyde Neighbors, b. 23 Aug., 1891; in the ice business  
in Kansas City, Missouri, 1925. He married, first,  
in Liberty, Missouri, 20 April, 1920, Miss Myrtle  
Huston, daughter of Dr. Robert and Hortense (Scott)



Euston, born in Eldon, Iowa 18 March, 1888; died in Kansas City, Missouri, of cancer, 20 July, 1931; buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri. He married, second, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ in Liberty, Mo., 20 June, 1923, Mrs. Mildred (Olsen) Ellis, daughter of Lee and Mary May (Kendrick) Olsen, born 25 Dec., 1896 at Levell, Texas. She was divorced wife of Mr. H. E. Ellis.

Clyde Neighbors served with rank of Private, in France during the recent World War. First entered service (under the selective draft) at Kansas City, Mo., 11 May, 1918 in Co. B, 58th Infantry; sent to Jefferson Barricks and later to Camp Mead in Texas. Was sent over seas - left New York 1 Aug., 1918 on the transport Leviathan; arrived at Brest, France, 11 Aug., 1918; was brigaded with Co. B, 103rd Infantry, 26th Division, American Expeditionary Forces. His actual fighting commenced 7 Sept., 1918 in the reduction of San Michiel Silant. While still in the San Michiel drive, 12 Sept., 1918, he was wounded in the thigh by a fragment of a Shrapnell and was removed to a hospital. Returning to his company, then in the Argonne Forests, 18 Oct., 1918 and remained there until 5 Nov., when he was again sent to a hospital account having been gassed. During those nineteen days in the Argonne Forests he was continually on the firing line and in some of the fiercest fighting in which the American forces engaged during this war. He "went over the top" three times. After being sent to the hospital, 8 Nov., he did not get back to his company until after the armistice was signed and then of course, the war was over. He re-embarked for home, at Brest, 28 March, 1919; arrived at Boston, 5 April, 1919; discharged at Louisville, Kentucky, 10 April, 1919. Unfortunately (and probably owing to his transfer to the 26th Division and confusion of records) his discharge did not credit him with any overseas service at all and it is possible that the records will never be compiled to give him credit for the service that he actually performed.

- iv. Oscar Neighbors, b. 23 Jan., 1894. s. Friday, 13 June, 1924, in Kansas City, Missouri, Mrs. Mary Ellen McBale. Living (1935) in Kansas City, Mo., in the ice business. With rank of Private and under the selective draft, he entered service 22 April, 1918 in Battery B, 30th Field Artillery and was stationed at Camp Funston, in Kansas. He never left Camp Funston until he was discharged, 11 Feb., 1919.

v. Nellie Hannah Neighbors, b. 1 Jan., 1898; living (1925) in Kansas City, Mo. m. in Kansas City, Mo., 8 Oct., 1921, George Franklin Sherman, an automobile mechanic and garage man, who was b. 17 Feb., 1892 in Cooperville, Michigan. His father, William Otis Sherman was born in Cooperville, Mich. 6 June, 1836, and died in Grand Rapids, Mich. 11 Nov., 1894; he married at Orleans, Ionia county, Mich., 22 Dec., 1858, Ida May Maynard. He was a son of William and Elford J. and Adelle (Colburn) Sherman. Ida May (Maynard) Sherman was born 19 April, 1867 at Carson City, Mich., and living (1925) with her son George F. Sherman, in Kansas City, Mo. She was a daughter of Augustus Maynard, born in 1825 and died in 1873, and his wife, Julia Evans Maynard, born 1834 and died in Carson City, Mich. in March, 1870.

George Franklin Sherman served during the recent World War in overseas service in the capacity of mechanic in the United States Air Service in France.

Nellie Hannah Neighbors, completed a combined course in Draughon's Practical Business College at Springfield, Mo. in October, 1919. She became a member of the Oklahoma City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 4 April, 1919 - National number, 145710.

They have (1925):-

- (1) George Franklin Sherman Jr., b. 22 July, 1922 in Kansas City, Mo.
- (2) Margaret May Sherman, b. 21 Dec., 1923 in Kansas City, Mo.
- (3) Marian Elizabeth Sherman, b. 2 Feb., 1925 in Kansas City, Mo.

vi. Altha Elizabeth Neighbors, b. 14 Oct., 1897; completed a combined course in Draughon's Practical Business College in Springfield, Mo. in December, 1918; living (1925) with her sister Nellie and family, in Kansas City, Mo. She is (1925) employed as stenographer by the General Motors Acceptance Company. She became a member of Oklahoma City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 4 April, 1919 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; National number, 145709. In February and March, 1925, (as guest of her uncle, the compiler of these records) she visited California, including in the visit, her uncle James Henry Stevens and family.

m. in Kansas City, Mo. 6 Oct., 1928, Herbert M. Couch



vii. Carrie Juliette Neighbors, b. 10 March, 1899; m. Wm 22 June, 1918, at the home of Dr. Albert P. Johnson in Sigourney, Iowa, Wilmore Roscoe Clary. They are living (1925) at Otto, Wyoming a station on the Union Pacific Railroad about 14 miles west of Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he is employed as section foreman on the same U. P. Railroad. They have (1924):-

(1) Helen Mary Clary, b. 30 Dec., 1917 at Rioiding, Wyoming.

(2) Adrain Wilmore Clary, b. 14 April, 1923 in Clinton township, Texas county, Mo.

viii. Lenore Neighbors, b. 20 Dec., 1900; she graduated in the High School at Mountain Grove, Mo. about 1922 or 1923. She is (1925) living with her sister Nellie Eberman in Kansas City, Mo. and employed as stenographer by the Whitaker Battery Co. of Kansas City, Mo. She is a member of the Brethern (Dunkari) church.

ix. William Hugh Neighbors (called "Hugh"), b. 23 Oct., 1902; living in Kansas City (1925) and working in the ice business. m. in Kansas City, Mo. 31 March, 1927, Estelene Lauron, of Kansas City, dau. of Daniel & Anna (Wallace), b. in Downing Mo. 19 Jan., 1912.

x. Helen Eunie Neighbors, b. 8 Jan., 1905; m. in Kansas City, Mo. 7 June, 1925, Robert Quinn. She is a member of the Brethern (Dunkard) church. She graduated from the Mountain Grove (Mo.) High School, with her sister Lenore, about 1922 or 1923. She was a guest of her uncle, the compiler of these records, in a tour in Colorado in July and Aug., 1925. They are living (1925) in Kansas City, Mo.

MAUD ALTHINA<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Stephen M.<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Daughter by the second wife Sarah (Oxley-Neighbors) born in Clinton township, Texas county, Missouri, 2 Nov., 1862; married, same place, 7 July, 1906, Walter Preston DeBozrd, born 14 May, 1883 in Polk county, Missouri. She is a member of the Brethren (Dunkard) church, and living (1920) near the place of her birth.

*Living, (1929) in Columbia, Mo.*

Children born in Clinton township, Texas county, Missouri:-

i. Leonard Washington DeBozrd, b. 22 Feb., 1908.

ii. Worth Stevens DeBozrd, b. 14 July, 1910.

iii. Stella May DeBozrd, b. 29 Oct., 1912.

iv. Jean Maud DeBozrd, b. 26 April, 1916.



PEARLY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Stephen M.<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Daughter by the second wife Sarah (Oxley-Neighbors), born in Clinton Township, Texas county, Missouri, 30 May, 1899; died, same place, 2 March, 1914; married, same place, 6 Aug., 1908, Leroy Parrott.

Children born in Clinton township, Texas county, Missouri:-

- i. Lyle Stevens Parrott, b. 10 Sept., 1909; d. 13 Oct., 1909.
- ii. Clifford Lavene Parrott, b. 30 Aug., 1911.

THOMAS<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim G.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

A posthumous child, born at Mill Plain, Danbury, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 26 Jan., 1833; died 24 Sept., 1863; married 28 May, 1856, Harriet K. Peck.

Child:-

1. Olivia Clark<sup>3</sup>, b. 1863.



JOHN<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Eliphalet B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1842; married Sarah McKirk.

Children:-

i. Sessie<sup>9</sup>, b. (about 1865 ?) "teaching school in  
Bridgeport, Conn. about 1891.

ii. John, b. (about 1867 ?) m. -----? Living,  
(about 1891) in Whitestone, Long Island, New York.

ANN MARIA<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Danbury, Conn. probably about 1829; married Charles Jackson. They had two sons, and about 1891, one of them was living somewhere in New Jersey and the other was living in *Bridgport*, ~~Danbury~~, Conn. They may have had other children. (?)

Children:-

i. Charles Jackson, Jr.

ii. Frederick Jackson



OLIVER<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

born in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada, 7 April, 1842; married, 14 Dec.,  
1870 Pheanna Brown. Probably, lived in Canada ?

Children:

- i. William E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1871.
- ii. Mary E., b. 29 April, 1874.
- iii. Alfred, b. 1 July, 1878.

HORACE COOK<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (Elias B.<sup>7</sup>, Wait<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born (probably in Mill Plain, Danbury, Fairfield county, Conn.)  
13 Dec., 1848; married in June, 1868, Elizabeth S. Burne; lived  
in Orange, Connecticut.

Children:-

- i. Ida E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 July, 1870; m. 3 Aug., 1889, Wilbert  
Welch; living, about 1891, in Torrington, Conn.
- ii. Frederick A., b. 8 June, 1872; d. 22 July, 1873.
- iii. Charles E., b. 2 July, 1873; Torrington, Conn.
- iv. Robert A., b. 20 July, 1877 at Orange, Conn.
- v. Elizabeth G., b. 4 Sept., 1880.
- vi. Gladys, b. 2 April, 1888; d. 12 Jan., 1890.



CHARLES H. STEVENS (Alia B.<sup>7</sup>, Wait<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born (probably in Mill Plain, Danbury, Fairfield county, Conn.)  
10 March, 1881; married, 28 Sept., 1888, Jennie S. Bushnell;  
lived in Canton Center, Connecticut. He was, about 1891, a  
Congregational minister at West Avon, Connecticut.

Children:-

i. Annie McDonald<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1884.

ii. Richard Bushnell, b. 17 July, 1886.

224

FREDERICK W.<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Elias B.<sup>7</sup>, Wait<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born (probably in Mill Plain, Danbury Connecticut) 16 Dec., 1854;  
married, 14 March, 1888, Georgianna Shannon. He was an editor,  
living, about 1891, in Port Huron, Michigan.

Child:-

1. Ernestine M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1889.



WILBER N.<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Herman<sup>7</sup>, Wail<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, Probably in Mill Plain, Danbury, Connecticut, 3 Feb., 1860;  
married in Oct., 1883, Emma J. Hornbeck. Living, (about 1891) in  
Canada.

Child:-

1. Chester H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1884.

EDWARD P.<sup>8</sup> STEVENS (Lewis B.<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born (probably in Hill Plain district of Danbury, Fairfield  
county, Connecticut) 25 April, 1843; married, 1 Jan., 1867,  
Mattie E. Osburn, who died 13 Dec., 1888; married second, 31  
Dec., 1884, Polly A. Griggs (Mary A. Griggs).

Child by second wife, Polly (Griggs):-

- i. E. Clayton<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1868. He was (about 1891)  
proprietor of an art store in Danbury, Connecticut.



WIRAM J.<sup>3</sup> STEVENS (George E.<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Pawtucket district, Danbury, Connecticut on Kings Street,  
19 Aug. 1849: married, first, Miss Lucy J., daughter of Sheldon  
and Eunice (Knap) Birdsall. He married second, Miss Mary J.,  
daughter of Gilbert and Caroline (Birdsall) Shute

Child by first wife:-

- i. Ernest P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June, 1872; killed in a railway  
accident, 23 March, 1893.

EMEROY LEVONIA<sup>9</sup> STEVENS (C. Columbus<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Dunham, Quebec, Canada, 11 Sept., 1845; died in Denver, Colorado 26, Dec., 1922; married, 20 May, 1860, Channing Sweet, who was born in Swetsburg, Quebec, in 1845. They settled in Chicago, Ill. sometime before 1869, and in what is now, Colorado-Springs, Colorado in 1871; removed to Denver, Colorado in 1892. The Colorado News Papers credits Mr. Channing Sweet as being and having been one of the leading Socialists of Colorado and the West. The family were quite wealthy but the writer does not know in what line of industry this wealth was accumulated. Mr. Sweet was still living in Denver at the time of the death of his wife in Dec., 1922. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, National Number, 81865.

Child:-

1. William Ellery Sweet, b. 27 Jan., 1869 in Chicago, Illinois; m. about 1892, Joyence Lenning Fullerton who was born in Woodbury, New Jersey. They are living, (1923) at 1075 Humbolt Street, Denver, Colo. In 1922 Mr. William Ellery Sweet, endorsed by the "Farmer-Labor" organizations, was nominated on the Democratic ticket for Governor of Colorado, was elected 7 Nov., 1922, and inaugurate Governor the 9th of January, 1923. During the late World War, he was one of the district directors of the Young Mens' Christian Association in France. He has, for a number of years, been connected with some of Denver's leading banking and brokerage houses as President and director. They have the following children born in Denver, Colorado:-

- (1) Lenning Sweet, b. 24 Sept., 1893; m. Helen Firman who was b. in Vermont, 1 Jan., 1894.
- (2) Channing Fullerton Sweet, b. 12 Jan., 1896.
- (3) Joyence Elsie Sweet, b. 10 Nov., 1902.
- (4) William Ellery Sweet, Jr. b. 18 Sept., 1905.



HENRY HOYT<sup>9</sup> STEVENS (C. Columbus<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Durham, Province of Quebec, Canada, 31 May, 1850; living, (1922) at 1813 Nevada Street, Colorado Springs, Colo.; married, 31 May, 1871, Miss Alice Euphrosine Fillebrown of East Wigate, Vermont. He settled in Colorado about 1871; is (1922) owner of the Alta Vista Hotel property on Cascade Avenue in Colorado Springs. He operated this hotel a number of years until 1919 when he leased it to other parties. His first two children were born at South Park, Colo., the other four were born at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children:-

- i. Fred Park<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 July, 1872; d. 2 Dec., 1918;  
m. Elsie Slayback; No children.
- — ii. Emory Adea, b. 13 Nov., 1873; m. William Greenbury.
- iii. Stella, b. 10 Jan., 1876; d. in 1877.
- — iv. Frank Hoyt, b. 19 July, 1880; m. Mrs. Lola (Gray)  
Windship of Connersville, Ind.
- — v. Julia Eliza, b. 25 Sept., 1882; m. Eugene Sacen.
- — vi. Florence Estella, b. 31 May, 1890; m. Frederick P.  
Purdy.

FREDRICK MORTON<sup>9</sup> STEVENS (Alexander D.<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Durham, Que., Canada 19 Aug., 1868; died there, 22 May,  
1899; married, in England, 28 June, 1898, Evelyn Frances Hae of  
New Barnet, England.

One child:-

1. George Clays<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 April, 1899 in Durham, Que.



ROBERT MERRILL<sup>9</sup> STEVENS (James H.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen M.<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>,  
John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

born 13 Dec., 1882 in Douglas county, Missouri; died 23 Jan., 1913, in Lain's Hospital, San Francisco, California; married at Visalia, California, 28 Sept., 1908, Anna Pearl Shepard who was born in Santa county, California 14 June, 1887, daughter of ~~xxxxxxx~~ Amos Samuel Shepard, born 8 July, 1858 in Illinois, and Elmira Jane (Ely), Shepard, born in Solana county, California 10 Nov., 1856. Amos Samuel Shepard and Elmira Jane Ely were married 23 Sept., 1880 in Lake county, California; He died sometime before 1908 and Elmira Jane married second, a man named Miner or Viner, who was also deceased before 1913. She was daughter of James Ely born in Missouri ~~xxx~~ in 1830, and Sarah Lucinda (Howard) Ely born in Kentucky in 1833; they were married in Missouri.

Robert Merrill Stevens removed to California, with his parents in 1901; resided in Poplar, Tulare county, California. For several years, up to the time of his death, he was in partnership with his father in a general repair shop in Poplar. He died with an internal cancer. He was a member of the U. W. A., and he, and his wife were members of the Christian church. She married second, about 1918, Frank Lear, and settled in or near the Imperial Valley in California. She changed the names of her children, by her first husband (Robert Merrill Stevens) to "Lear". (Let us hope that when the children comes of legal age they will again take the name of their father, which is their birth-right and certainly their privilege).

Children of Robert Merrill and Anna Pearl (Shepard) Stevens,  
born at Poplar, Tulare county, California:-

i. Gladys Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Sept., 1906.

ii. Wilber Howard, b. 16 Aug., 1911.

STEPHEN WAYNARD STEVENS (James H.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen H.<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>,  
Abijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born, 3 Dec., 1899 at Mountain Grove, Wright County,  
Missouri; married, 1 Sept., 1926, in Los Angeles, California,  
PEARL ELIZABETH KITCHENS,

daughter of Miller Yens Jenson and  
his wife, Elizabeth~~Yens~~ ~~McVels~~ Elizabeth Eunos (Sevels).  
Pearl Elizabeth Kitchens was born in Tulare, Tulare County,  
California, 25 Jan., 1904. Her father was born in Denmark,  
22 Aug., 1873. Her mother, a daughter of Geary and Betsey  
(Ross) Sevels was born in Forterville, California, 10 Jan., 1878,  
and died 2 May, 1930 in Tulare, California.



MYRTLE MAY <sup>9</sup> STEVENS, James H. <sup>8</sup>, Stephen H. <sup>7</sup>, Harvey <sup>6</sup>, Abijah <sup>5</sup>,  
John <sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Benjamin <sup>2</sup>, Thomas <sup>1</sup>,

Born, 10 March, 1908 at Poplar, Tulare County, California.  
Married, 1 Sept., 1926, in Los Angeles, California, WADE  
HAMPTON JACKSON of Bakersfield, California. (A double wedding  
with her brother Stephen Maynard Stevens and Miss Pearl Kitchens).  
She was educated in the Grade school and High school at Tipton,  
California. She was living with her parents at Tipton, Calif.  
prior to her marriage.

Wade Hampton Jackson is (1926) a locomotive engineer on  
the Southern Pacific Railroad, living at and working out of  
Bakersfield, California. He was born in Kerns County, Calif.,  
21 Aug., 1896. His father, Elmer Milton Jackson was born in  
Kentucky, 5 May, 1835; His mother Clara (Azabaz) Jackson was  
born in Spain, 12 Aug., 1876; They were married at San Luis  
Obispo, California, about Dec., 1892.

*Ch.*  
(1) Barbary Joire Jackson, b. 16 July, 1928 in  
Los Angeles, Calif.

10

EMERY ADEE STEVENS (Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, C. Columbus<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in South Park, El Paso county, Colorado, 15 Nov., 1875;  
living, (1922) in Irvington, Alabama; married, about 1895,  
William Greenbury who was born in England. They have (1922) -

Child:-

1. Adea Greenbury, b. about 1896; m. Frederick C. Parsons,  
and has (1922)  
(1) Frederick Parsons.



FRANK HOYT<sup>10</sup> STEVENS (Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, C. Columbus<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Colorado Springs, Colorado, 19 July, 1880; living, (1923)  
at 422 East Bijou Street, Colorado Springs, Colo.; He is a motor  
car mechanic. He married, 30 June, 1906, Mrs. Lola (Gray)  
Windsor of Connersville, Ind.

Child, (1923):-

1. Elsie Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1909 in Rushville, Ind.

JULIA ELIZA<sup>10</sup> STEVENS (Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, C. Columbus<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Colorado Springs, Colorado, 25 Sept., 1882; living (1922)  
in St. Louis, Mo.; married Eugene Bacon. They have (1922)-

Child:-

1. Eugene Hoyt Bacon



FLORENCE ESTELLA<sup>10</sup> STEVENS (Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, C. Columbus<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Colorado Springs, Colorado, 21 May, 1890; living, (1922)  
at 2118 North Tejon Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo. Married,  
Frederick P. Purdy.

Child, (1922):-

1. Barbara Purdy

## A P P E N D I X

Miscellaneous records of Families and individuals, the most of whom, were evidently descendants of Thomas and Ann Stevens, of Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut.



## ALBERT STEPHENS (

1820, May 15, Will of Albert Stephens, of Mount Pleasant, Westchester co., N. Y. Proved March 10, 1824.

To Anna Hows, one of the children of my deceased daughter Hows.

To the wife of my son Joseph Stephens and her daughter Eliza.

Rest of personal estate to be divided into 6 equal parts and same to be divided to my children and grandchildren.

To the children of my daughter Mary Hows dec'd, one equal part, viz., John, Abraham and Anna Hows.

To the children of my dec'd son Rauliff, viz. John, Abraham and James Stevens, 1/6

To son John Stevens, one sixth

To the children of my dec'd daughter Caty Hows, viz. Margaret, Isaac, William & Irving Hows, one sixth.

To the children of my daughter Elizabeth See, viz. Burling, Abraham, William & Irving See, one sixth.

To son Joseph, one sixth.

As to the farm on which I now reside, I give one sixth to son Joseph (including the family burying ground) and the rest to be sold and the money distributed into 5 parts as follows:

To Children of Mary Hows	one fifth.
--------------------------	------------

" " " Cary Hows	" "
-----------------	-----

" " " Elizabeth See	" "
---------------------	-----

" " " deceased son Ruloff	" "
---------------------------	-----

To John Stevens,	- - - - -	" "
------------------	-----------	-----

Son John Stephens to be executor.

(Probate records of Westchester co., N.Y. Vol. I, page 240)  
(Spelled Stephens)

1808, March 8, Ruloff Stephens of Yonkers, N.Y., and wife Elizabeth, to Joseph S. Simson of the City of New York, land in Yonkers --- a flat rock near the high water mark of Hudson River---on the Post Road, ect. (L. Rec. Westchester co. N.Y. 7-76)

1826, May 1 John Stephens of New York City executor of the will of Albert Stephens late of Town Mt Pleasant, to Joseph Stephens, of Mount Pleasant, land there-- reserving a right to the family burial place (Id, 28-112)

1829, Dec. 23, Seth Campbell of Greenborough, Westchester co. N.Y. & wife Mary, to Joseph Stephens of Mt Pleasant, for \$2800, land in Mt Pleasant. (Id, 37-432).

## ?????? STEVENS (

EBENEZER, b. 21 Nov., 1718; d. 1 March, 1718-9.

Jonathan, b. 21 Jan., 1721-2.

Ebenezer, b. 18 July, 1723.

John, b. 4 Feb., 1725-6.

Josiah, b. 2 Dec., 1729.

The above records appear, as written, in the Stamford Registration, immediately following the family of Ephriam (3) Stevens and Hannah (Clark). As the first named Ebenezer, was shown in large capitals, it would appear that Huntington intended to show Ebenezer as father of the children; however he failed to show any parents. Ephriam and Hannah (Clark) Stevens had 4th child, Rebecca, b. 7 July, 1717, and 5th and last child shown, Ruth, b. 13 July, 1720. The above children could have been a continuation of the family of Ephriam and Hannah (Clark) Stevens.

The Stamford Registration also shows the following records:-

EBENEZER STEVENS and Joanna -----

He died June 5, 1739.

i. Nanny, b. 17 Sept., 1727.

ii. Benoni, b. 28 May, 1729.

## JOHN STEVENS (

1770, April 20, Indenture made between JOHN STEVENS of the Manor Cortlandt, Carpenter, & Elizabeth his wife, and Richard Curry, of sd. Manor, yeoman, for #85 - 5, Stevens sold land in Manor Cortlandt, being part of the North Lott Number One ---- on road that leads from Church at Peekskill--by Jeremiah Drake's, --to land of Josiah Stevens--- containing 34 and 1/2 acres with all the buildings.

Witnesses, Alexander Forman

Jonathan Hunt

Josiah Stevens

Wm. Oakley

Oakley made oath June 13, 1777 that he saw the sd John and Elizabeth Stevens sign the deed and saw Josiah Stevens sign as witness.

(Land rec. Westchester co. N.Y., Book H. pages, 430, 431).



**EBER STEVENS (**

Court of Probate held July 7, 1815, Daniel Weed was appointed guardian to Eber Stevens of New Canaan, Conn.  
(Norwalk, Conn. Probate Rec. 3-48).

1838, May 2, Eber Stevens & wife Cynthia E. Stevens sold to Fred Ayres, land-- being the late residence of Hezekiah Jennings.  
(Land Rec. New Canaan, Conn. 7-147).

Eber Stevens lived in School District No. 1.

Cynthene E. Stevens died Dec., 27, 1854 in New Canaan, Conn.  
aged 53; married ---  
(Vit. Rec. New Canaan, Conn. Probably wife of Eber Stevens)

1857, Oct. 27, Eber Stevens to Caroline J. and Susan A. Stevens,  
all of New Canaan.  
(Land Rec. New Canaan, 13-39)

1874, New Canaan Cemetry Association to Caroline J. and Susan A.  
Stevens.

Died May 23, 1881, James H. son of Eber Stevens, aged 24-8-8  
(New Canaan Vit. Rec.)

=====

The above Cynthis E. Stevens wife of Eber, was probably daughter  
of Hezekiah Jennings.

Caroline J. Stevens and Susan A. Stevens were undoubtedly  
daughters of the same. Caroline J. was probably Caroline Jennings  
Stevens. C. P. S.

\*\*\*\*\*

Watts Comstock. was appointed guardian, 21 March, 1838, at  
New Canaan, Conn., of the following:-

Caroline M. Stevens)	
James E. Stevens	)(All minors of New Canaan, Conn.
Mary E. Stevens	

## EZEKIEL STEVENS {

Born 1778; lived in New Canaan, Conn. died in New Canaan  
10 Nov., 1827 (First Cong. Church Rec., New Canaan, Conn.)  
m. \_\_\_\_\_?

## Children:

- i. Salmon Stevens
- ii. David Stevens
- iii. Orange Stevens
- iv. Betsey Ann Stevens
- v. Henry Stevens
- vi. Henrietta Stevens

=====

1828, Nov. 5, Enos Kellogg of Norwalk, Conn. for \$3, sold to  
Salmon Stevens, David Stevens, Orange Stevens, Betsey Ann Stevens,  
Henry Stevens & Henrietta Stevens, children of EZEKIEL STEVENS  
of New Canaan, Conn., land in New Canaan, near the clapboard hills.  
(Land Rec. New Canaan, Conn. 5-96)

1834, April 9, Orange Stevens of Norwalk, Conn. & David Stevens of  
Watervliet, Albany county, N.Y., sold to James Wells of New Canaan,  
Conn., land in New Canaan, formerly belonging to Ezekiel Stevens,  
dec'd. (Id, 7-174)

=====

1728, Dec. 10, David Wilson of town and county of Fairfield, Conn.,  
for £40 sold to HENRY STEVENS of Stratford, sd county and colony,  
right in a tract of land called New Fairfield, which is one fourth  
part of the whole right of my late father Samuel Wilson.

(Land Rec. Fairfield, Conn. 4-289)

Henry Stevens of Stratford gave David Wilson a mortgage of this  
land (Ibid, 4-316)

*in a flaw*

Henry Stevens of Stratford to Mark Ward, of Wallingford, Conn.  
land in New Fairfield which was originally Samuel Wilson's  
1730, Aug. 5, - (Ibid, 4-442)

1730, Aug. 19, Mary Bedient of Fairfield for £22, to Henry Stevens  
of Stratford, Half an acre in Fairfield. (Id. 5-13)

1732, May 3, Henry Stevens of Stratford sold this land to John  
Bedient. (Id. 5-13)



# HOBBE R STEVENS (

1836, April 1, Abraham Fowler of the City of New York, to HOBBS R. STEVENS of White Plains, N.Y. land in White Plains, on Highway from White Plains to New York, --by line drawn from the southwest corner of the Episcopal Church yard.

1836, Sept. 5, HOBBS R. STEVENS of the City of New York, to Harvey Hart of same place, land in White Plains.

(Land Rec. Westchester co. N.Y. Vols. 65-268; 69-58).

# WILBER STEVENS (

Born June 8, 1818. Wilber Stevens, of Cortland, New York, married, June 8, 1849, in Virgil, N. Y. Lucy Jane Bouton, born July 14, 1819 in Virgil, dau. of Enos and Prudence Bouton, of Virgil, New York. They resided in Cortlandt, New York in 1886.

## Children:

- i. Mary A. Stevens, b. about 1855 in Freetown, N.Y. m. Dudley G. Corman and lived in Cortlandt, New York.
- ii. Ellen Stevens, d. young.
- iii. Hattie Stevens.

(Bouton Family, page 64).

# ISRAEL STEVENS (

Was born in New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut, 21st or 25th, Dec., 1752; died in Western Onondia county, New York, 15 May, 1834. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier. Remarried, 9 April, 1776, in Brookfield, Connecticut, Love Benedict, born 1740 and died over 77 years of age.

*Identified as a son of Heskiah Stevens Sr*

## Children:-

- i. Mercy Stevens
- ii. Levi Stevens, m. Sally Huntley, and had:- Alfred Stevens, who m. Mary A. Gould; They had:- Mary A. Stevens, m. Roger Williams; They had:- Alfred R. Williams, m. Blanche m. Rundell; They had:- Roger F. Williams, who contributed these notes, and is living (1931), ~~Box 111, Hamilton, N.Y.~~ 305 1/2 Waverly Avenue, Syracuse, New York.

~~Remains~~

- iii. Zadock E. Stevens
- iv. Freeman, or Trueman Stevens
- v. Benedict Stevens
- vi. Jane Stevens

# LUTHER STEVENS (

Born somewhere in Connecticut, 18 March, 1772; died in Jefferson county, New York, 21 Sept., 1846; married, in Wells, Rutland county, Vermont, in 1793, Philindia Cole, b. 2 Oct., 1779; died in Le Roy, Jefferson county, New York, 15 Sept., 1821.

## Children:-

- i. Ebenezer Stevens
- ii. Norman Stevens
- iii. Alvah Stevens
- iv. Martin Stevens
- v. Ezra Stevens
- vi. Calvin Stevens
- ~~Remains~~
- vii. Harrison Stevens
- viii. Philindia Stevens
- ix. Polly Stevens
- x. Luther Stevens Jr. m. Phebe Coon and had: Maria J Stevens, who m. Wilber F Rundell; They had:- Blanche M. Rundell, who m. Alfred R. Williams and had Roger F. Williams, oct.



241

JONATHAN STEVENS (  
JONATHAN STEPHENS (  
JONATHAN STEVENSON (  
JONATHAN STEPHENSON (

The name appears on the Norwalk, Conn. records in all of the forms shown above. Decendants probably used the name, Stevenson. It is quite evedent that he was not a decendant of Thomas and Ann Stevens, of Stamford, Conn., but the name may appear on the various Fairfield co. records to confuse a genealogist.

He owned a homelot in Norwalk, Conn., and was given 12 acres more, "for his being a soldier" ect. 20 Feb., 1677-8  
(Town proceedings, vol. 1, page 125)

According to inventory of his estate, he died in Nov., 1689. He had wife Mary, who survived him and married 2d, ----- Bouton, and was called "Mary Bouton, widow", 10 March, 1709-10.

In his will he mentioned widow and children, but did not name any children. His son:-

1. Jonathan Stevenson, Jr. ~~made his will~~ of Norwalk, Conn. made his will, dated New Haven, 22 June, 1709, "in consideration of my going to Canada" Gives all to his mother during her lifetime, then to his brothers and sisters, ect. He evedently died soon after going to Canada, or on the way, as his will was admitted to probate at Fairfield, 17 March, 1709-10, and his mother Mary Bouton, widow, was appointed administrator. The will was recorded at Fairfield, Conn. 4 May, 1710.  
(Prob. Rec. Fairfield, 4-164)

JOHN STEVENS (

Born about 1791, probably in New Canaan, Connecticut; was 62 years of age when he made his will, which was dated 23 May, 1853, and proved 2 April, 1860. He was living in Poundridge, New York, Westchester county, as early as 1 April, 1831, ~~where~~ where he was still living when he made his will. Prior to 1831, he probably lived in New Canaan, Conn. where he still owned real and personal property, in 1853. His wife's name was "Polly", who probably survived him.

Children and grandchildren mentioned in will:-

- i. Lucy Stevens, who m. before 24 March, 1834, Aaron T. Smith; she was called "deceased" in her father's will in 1853. They had:-

- (1) Nelson Smith
- (2) John Smith
- (3) Henry Smith

- ii. Emeline Stevens, m. ----- Avery, and had:-

- (1) Rufus E Avery.

- iii. John D. Stevens, who had wife Sally Ann, which wife, his father excluded from all benefits in his will. He was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, 13 March, 1860.



JOHN STEVENS (

Had wife Deborah. His son,

HEMAN R. STEVENS, of Ridgefield, Conn. son of John and Deborah, b. in Ridgefield, 13 Nov., 1857, living, 1889, in Norwalk, Conn. married in Norwalk, 24 Dec., 1879, Mary Elizabeth Warren, born in Norwalk, 7 June, 1857; daughter of ----- ? They had:-

(1) Heman Warren Stevens, b. 6 July, 1882 in Ridgefield, Fairfield co., Conn.

~~121x5xxxxx23xxxxx23xxxx~~  
(Bouton Genealogy, page 455).

JOHN STEVENS (

1828, Jan. 3, Jeremiah Crabb of Stamford, Conn. & wife Ruth Crabb John Stevens of Stamford, Conn. & wife Sally Stevens, for \$56 sold to David A. Osborn of Poundridge, N.Y., quit claimed right to land in Poundridge bou. ss & w by the Highway leading to sd premises, w'ly by Charles Butts & Samuel Brown, n'ly by sd Brown, e'ly by estate belonging to Solomon Brown dec'd, 19 acres (it being the place formerly belonging to Lewis Northup dec'd and called the Northup Place)

(Land Records Westchester co., N.Y. 29-283)

JOHN STEVENS (

Son of -----???, m. before 17 Sept., 1823, HARRIET STEVENS, daughter of Joseph (5) Stevens (Joseph (4), David (3), Obadiah (2), Thomas (1)-) of New Canaan, Conn.

LUMAN STEVENS (

Lived in Pound Ridge, Westchester co., N. Y. and in New Canaan, Fairfield co., Conn. Born, 30 April, 1807; died in New Canaan, 28 Nov., 1871. aged 64 years, 7 months and 28 days. farmer.  
 "Married Harriet E. Hoyt, daughter of Munson and H. Hoyt; she died 29 Sept., 1871, in New Canaan, ae. 38 years, 6 months, 14 days" ???  
 (Ibid) Probably a mistake as that appears to be too much difference in the ages of the two. ? He may have been a son of David (5) Stevens (Joseph (4), David (3), Obadiah (2), Thomas (1)-) by his first wife -----? but there are no records to that effect. We have no list of any children, but he probably had a son Chauncy Stevens, and a daughter caroline who married Andrew Mead. His wife, Harriet E. Hoyt, b. in Bedford, New York.

1828, May 10, Daniel Jones & wife Laura Jones sold to Luman Stevens, all of Poundridge, N.Y., the land conveyed in deed given by Elihu Dan as adm'r on estate of Squire Dan dec'd, bearing date May 30, 1827 and given to Daniel Jones, "bounded south by the line between Connecticut and New York, sd land laying in Poundridge."  
 (Deeds, Westchester co. N.Y. 32-432)

1830, Oct. 12, Alanson Dan & wife Julia Dan of Stamford, Conn., to Luman Stevens of Poundridge, N.Y., for \$305, all that land in Poundridge, described in deed given by Minot Withcoel & wife Eliza, to sd Alanson Dan, March 31, 1828;-- southerly by the Connecticut line---cont. 13 acres now in possession of sd Luman Stevens.  
 (Id, 40-221)

1841, Dec. 31, Luman Stevens of Poundridge (L. Rec. New Canaan, Conn.)  
 1842, Jan. 19, Luman Stevens of Poundridge, N.Y., to Reuben Smith of same place, land in New Canaan, Conn. (Ibid, 7-421)

1855, April 3, Luman Stevens of New Canaan, Conn. bought land in Poundridge, N.Y. (Westchester co. N.Y. Deeds 301-94)

1864, April 26, Luman Stevens of New Canaan, Conn. sold land to Newton Searls. (Id, 544-87)

Luman Stevens died in New Canaan, Conn. 28 Nov., 1871.

1873, March 20, Andrew Mead & wife Caroline of Poundridge, N.Y., sold to Chauncy Stevens of New Canaan, Conn. land in New Canaan, part of the estate of Luman Stevens dec'd---driftway through land mentioned. (New Canaan Deeds, 14-631)



# MOZA STEVENS (

Lived in Lee, Berkshire county, Massachusetts; may have been a son of Ebenezer (4) Stevens (Ebenezer (3), Benjamin (2), Thomas (1)) by his wife Silence, dau. of Abel Barnum of New Fairfield, Conn. Moza Stevens of Lee, Mass. was published to Lucinda Smith of Lenox, Mass. 9 March, 1803. She died at Lee, 15 Jan., 1824 aged 39. They had, recorded at Lee, Mass.:-

- i. Thirza Stevens, b. 19 Aug., 1804.
- ii. David Stevens, b. 8 Sept., 1806.
- iii. Abel Barnum Stevens, b. 14 ~~June~~ Oct., 1811; d. at Tyringham, Mass. 14 June, 1843, aged 32.
- iv. Mehitabel Stevens, b. 23 July, 1814.
- v. Moses Stevens, b. 22 June, 1817; d. 10 June, 1849 aged 33; m. in Lee, 26 Dec., 1843, Emeline Caswell. The records showed him to have been a resident of Tyringham, at the time of his marriage. They had the following children recorded at Lee, Mass.:-
  - (1) George Grant Stevens, b. 29 Dec., 1844;
  - (2) Alice Victoria Stevens, b. 28 Dec., 1846 ("Mother supposed she was born in Richmond" Mass.).
  - (3) Mary Lucretia Stevens, b. 25 Dec., 1848.

# JAMES STEVENS (

Lived in Lee, Berkshire county, Mass. Born about 1767; died, 21 Oct., 1809, aged 42; married, in Washington, Berkshire county, Mass. (recorded in Washington), 4 Aug., 1791, Lucretia Williams. They had, recorded at Lee, Mass.:-

- i. -----"ch. James and Lucretia" b. 3 Dec., 1793 died same day.
- ii. Richard Williams Stevens, b. 17 March, 1794.
- iii. Norman Dennison Stevens, b. ~~25~~ 18 March, 1798.
- iv. Zar Buford Stevens, b. 25 March, 1800.
- v. Roxa Minerva, Stevens, b. 8 Dec., 1803; d. 19 Aug., 1810.
- vi. Lydia Willonia Stevens, b. 7 March, 1807.
- vii. Anna Williams Stevens, b. 4 May, 1808.

In F.W.Bailey's Conn. Marriages, Book 3, page 120, we find:- Cong. church records of New Milford, Litchfield county, Conn., CZAR STEVENS, of Lee, Mass. m. 10 Oct., 1793, Abigail Sears.

MOSES STEVENS {

Lived in Stamford, Fairfield county, Connecticut, and in Poundridge, Westchester county, New York. He was evidently a descendant of Thomas and Ann (----) Stevens of Stamford, Conn. and probably born about 1755. The Bouton Genealogy, pages- 48, 504, 518, and 525, from which these records were obtained, says he settled in Tompkins county, New York. He married Hannah Bouton, daughter of Jehiel and Anne (Finch) Bouton, born in New Canaan, Conn. 10 April, 1757.

Children:-

- i. Polly Stevens, b. about 1780 in Stamford, Conn.;  
d. 1874 in ~~Beebe~~ Dryden, New York.
- ii. Seth Stevens, b. in Poundridge, New York, settled  
near Harford, New York.
- iii. Jehiel Stevens, b. in Poundridge, New York about 1782;  
m. Lucy Russell.
- iv. Daniel Stevens, b. about 1784, in Fishkill, New York;  
m. Mary Wright and settled in Genoa, New York.
- v. Moses Stevens Jr., b. about 1786 in Stamford, Conn.;  
m. Lois Runner and settled in Michigan.
- vi. Nathan Stevens, b. in Poundridge, New York; m. 10 Oct.,  
1813, Agnes Somerville and lived in Utica, New York.
- vii. Ann Stevens, b. in Poundridge, New York; m. Gabriel  
Runner and lived in Dryden, New York, and died there,  
in 1868.
- viii. Hannah Stevens, b. about 1795, in Poundridge, New York.

---

The New Canaan, Conn. Church records shows:-

MOSES STEVENS of North Stamford (Conn.) and Hannah Beebe  
Married, 26 Feb., 1793.    ?    ?    ?    ?    ?    ?



NEHEMIAH STEVENS (

Married Anna Bouton, born 7 July, 1800, daughter of Jakin and Rhoda (Richards) Bouton of New Canaan, Conn. "They settled in New Canaan, where both died" (Bouton Family, page 140 # 1442.

Cleopatria Stevens of Brooklyn, N.Y., to Rufus Stevens of New Canaan, Conn., land in New Canaan, devised to me by my late husband Nehemiah Stevens in his last will, as per distribution Norwalk Probate Records, July 16, 1860. (L. Rec. New Canaan, 13-16)

Nehemiah Stevens was on land records, New Canaan, Conn. 1825.

Children born in New Canaan, Conn.:

i. Rufus Stevens, living in New Canaan, in 1877

ii. Harvey Stevens, was living in New Canaan, Conn. in May, 1868, and in South Norwalk, Conn. in 1887.

1870, Oct. 23, Rufus W. Stevens, of New Canaan, deeds mentions "the driftway north of Luman Stevens' place.

1879, Jan. 13, Russell L. Hall to Martha A. Stevens, wife of Rufus W. Stevens, all of New Canaan, Conn. (18-968)

Rufus M. Stevens ? XV-11,? James E. Stevens of New Castle, N.Y. 1834, March 15. (Stamford Conn. Prob. Rec.)





77777

ANNA STEVENS (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Born, 1 May, 1770, probably in New Milford, Litchfield county, Conn.; died 3 Oct., 1831, probably in Peru, Ohio; married, at New Milford, Conn., Reuben Benedict, b. 18 March, 1768 at New Milford, Conn.; died at Peru, Ohio, 6 March, 1854; son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Knowels) Benedict. (The compiler of the Benedict Genealogy could not trace this line back of Aaron and Elizabeth (Knowels) Benedict).

Children and descendants:-

- i. Lucy Benedict, b. and d. in New Milford, Conn.
- ii. Eliza, b. and d. in New Milford, Conn.
- iii. Phoebe Benedict, b. 1 March, 1791; m. 30 April, 1812, Daniel Wood; d. 28 July, 1822.
- iv. Adin Stevens Benedict, b. 31 Oct., 1795 in New Milford, Conn. d. 21 March, 1848 in Peru, Ohio; m. Sarah Gridley, dau. of William and Phoebe, of Saratoga, Ohio.

Children born in Ohio, prob. Peru:-

1. Harvey Benedict, b. 28 Jan., 1820; m. Lavina B. Washburn, dau. Benjamin and Huldah, b. 14 Oct., 1823.

They had:-

- (1) Margaret Jane Benedict, b. 21 Sept., 1846; d. 19 Sept., 1847.
- (2) Orlando Benedict, b. 29 Jan., 1848; d. 7777
- (3) Adin Stevens Benedict, b. 29 Jan., 1857.
- (4) Sarah Evaline Benedict, b. 15 Dec., 1859.

2 Cynthia Benedict, b. 26 Aug., 1831; m. Nathan Griswell  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

3. Anna Benedict, b. 5 Sept., 1834; m. Lorenzo Blackmar

4. Matilda Benedict, b. 5 Mar., 1827; m. Henry Chappell.

5. Asa Benedict, b. 18 Mar., 1834; res. Winnishick, Iowa.

6. Albert Benedict, b. 22 July, 1838; m. & had children.

v. Polly Benedict, b. 7777 m. Robert Gardner.

vi. John Benedict, b. 21 April, 1801 in Peru, Ohio; m. 9 Jan., 1823, Amy Gridley, dau. William and Phoebe of Saratoga, Ohio, b. 5 Aug., 1803; lived in Iowa. They had:-

1. Lydia Benedict, b. 15 March, 1824; d. 11 April, 1845.

2. Rachel Benedict, b. 25 Dec., 1825; m. 23 March, 1849, Robert Stiles of Chatham, Kent co., England. "She is a minister in the Society of Friends".

3. Israel Benedict, b. 14 Oct., 1827; m. 23 Sept., 1849, Sarah Comfort, dau. of Robert.

4. Emeline Benedict, b. 21 March, 1829; m. 29 Nov., 1849, David C. Michner.

5. Huldah Benedict, b. 6 Jan., 1831; d. 27 Jan., 1852.

6. Peter Benedict, b. 18 July, 1832; d. 9 Dec., 1834.  
 7. Jemima Benedict, b. 29 July, 1834; m. 2 Oct., 1856 ????  
 8. Phoebe Mosher Benedict, b. 22 23 June, 1836; d. 10 Sept., 1848.  
 9. Melissa Benedict, b. 27 March, 1841.  
 10. Cyrus Benedict, b. 19 Aug., 1843; m. 4 Nov., 1864, Mary Turner, and had:-  
     (1) Della Benedict (Y) b. 5 Feb., 1868.  
 vii. Ezra Benedict, b. 21 June, 1803 in Peru, Ohio and d. there, 26 Feb., 1845; m. 4 Oct., 1827, Ruth Gridley, dau. William and Phoebe, of Saratoga, Ohio. They had:-  
     1. Henry Osburn Benedict, b. 5 Aug., 1828; m. 29 Oct., 1860, Louisa Blackman, dau. Edwin and Annie, b. 3 Feb., 1845; res. in Iowa. They had:-  
         (1) Eleanor A. Benedict, b. 28 Sept., 1861.  
         (2) Orlando Benedict, b. 18 Jan., 1863.  
         (3) Addie M. Benedict, b. 15 May, 1866; d. 29 Nov., 1866.  
         (4) E. Edwin, b. 31 Oct., 1867.  
     2. Esther Benedict, b. 10 April, 1850; m. 28 Jan., 1859, Levi Coghill.  
     3. Phoebe Ann Benedict, b. 10 Sept., 1831.  
~~Eatherine Benedict, b. 25 Jan., 1834; d. 29 May, 1834.~~  
     4. Catherine Benedict, b. 25 Jan., 1834; d. 29 May, 1834.  
     5. Theodore Killum Benedict, b. 6 June, 1835; m. 18 Nov., 1856, Susan King, dau. William and Mary, b. 27 June, 1837; res. Morrow county, Ohio. They had:-  
         (1) Ruth Millicent Benedict, b. 25 Aug., 1858.  
         (2) George Dilwin Benedict, b. 1 Aug., 1860; d. 31 Aug., 1863.  
         (3) William Benedict, b. 28 March, 1863.  
         (4) Mary Benedict, b. 8 Nov., 1863.  
     6. Reuben Benedict, b. 25 Nov., 1837; d. 24 Oct., 1841.  
     7. Sarah Jane Benedict, b. 14 May, 1841; m. 18 March, 1861, James Comfort.  
     8. Robert Benedict, b. 15 Feb., 1843; m. 3 June, 1865, Anna West, dau. of Abraham and Anna, b. 15 Oct., 1843; res. Minnesota. They had:-  
         (1) Ruth Benedict, b. 30 March, 1866.  
         (2) Bertha Benedict, b. 20 Oct., 1868.  
     9. Annis Benedict, b. 28 May, 1845  
 viii. Martin Benedict, b. 9 June, 1808 in Peru, Ohio; m. 1st, 1 Jan., 1828, Jane Brown, who d. 27 July, 1839; He m. 2nd, 9 April, 1840, Hannah Waters, dau. of Hugh and Barbara of Delaware co., Ohio., b. 5 Jan., 1813.  
     Children by 1st wife:-  
     1. Artemus Benedict, b. 1 Dec., 1829; d. 10 Sept., 1831.



2. Rodolphus Benedict, b. 9 Jan., 1832; m. 17 March, 1867  
 Mary Elizabeth Doty, dau. John, of Bennington, Ohio,  
 b. 24 Nov., 1830, and d. 20 Jan., 1867; He m. 2nd,  
 1 Sept., 1867, Mary Jane Beach, dau. Jonathan and  
 Sally, b. 28 Nov., 1830. He had, by 1st, wife:-  
 (1) Wilber Doty Benedict, b. 24 July, 1860.  
 (2) John Burr Benedict, b. 15 May, 1867.  
 He had, by 2nd wife:-  
 (3) Mary Bell Benedict, b. 13 Feb., 1870.
3. Almon Benedict, b. 28 July, 1834; m. Phoebe Jane  
 Wilson, dau. James and Mary, of Bennington, Ohio,  
 b. 29 May, 1835, and d. 10 July, 1880; He m. 2nd,  
 1888, Nancy Doty, dau. John of Bennington, Ohio.,  
 He d. 27 Sept., 1887. He had, by 1st wife:-  
 (1) Albert Benedict, b. 8 April, 1860.  
 He had, by 2nd wife:-  
 (2) Antonus Benedict,  
 (3) Henry Jay Benedict.
4. Sophronia Benedict, b. 7 June, 1837; m. Lewis Shesler  
 of Peru, Ohio.  
 Children of Martin Benedict, by his 2nd wife, Hannah (Waters)  
 xxxRichardxxKateraxxxxxxxixxxixxxxxxxixxxxxxxixxxix  
 1872xxxxxxixxxxxxxixxxxxxxixxxxxxxixxxxxxxixxxxxxx  
 xhixxxxxxxixxxxxxxixxxxxxxixxxxxxxixxxxxxxixxxxxxx
5. Richard Waters Benedict, b. 13 Jan., 1840; m. Ellen  
 Varner; res. Putnam co., Ohio. They had:-  
 (1) Alida Benedict.  
 (2) Ada, Benedict,
6. Adah Stevens Benedict, b. 25 Dec., 1844; m. 2 Feb.,  
 1870, Mary A. Wollam, dau. Joseph, of Putnam, co.,  
 Ohio, b. 17 March, 1849. Res. Peru, Ohio.
- ix. Ira Benedict, b. 1811; d. 1877
- x. Lucy Benedict, b. 18 March, 1811; m. Samuel Mosher.
- xi. Annie Benedict, b. 28 March, 1815; m. 11 Aug., 1851,  
 William Oliver.
- xii. George Benedict, b. 1817 m. and had children.

(See Benedict Genealogy, pages 284 - 404 - 405 ).

# SHERMAN STEVENS (Andrew ,

He was born in New Canaan, Conn. (no date shown) son of Andrew and Harriet (-----) Stevens, died in New Canaan, Conn., (age not shown) 11 Jan., 1897. He had wife Lydia A. (-----) "Retired" (1897).

Chauncy Brown Stevens, son of Sherman and L.A. Stevens, died in New Canaan, Conn. 23 April, 1872, aged, 4 years, 4 months and 29 days.

1880, Feb. 11, Sherman Stevens & wife Lydia A. Stevens, of Norwalk, Conn., sold land near Carter Street in New Canaan, "lately occupied as our residence." (L.Rec. New Canaan, 18-298)

=====

Andrew(6) Stevens (Joseph (5), Joseph (4), David (3), Obadiah (2), Thomas (1), born in New Canaan, Conn. about 1803, by the second wife, Mary (Hoyt), probably married, in Feb., 1827, Hannah Hurlbut.

Andrew(7) Stevens (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) by wife, Phebe (Curtis), was probably born about 1810.

Andrew Stephens, with wife Mary Jane, was living in Bedford, New York, in 1846.



## WILLIAM STEVENS (

Lived in Fairfield, Fairfield co., Conn. Married Rebecca Addams, daughter of Daniell Addams of Fairfield, before 24 Jan., 1732-3, as shown by deed of said Daniel Adams.

1732-3, Jan. 24, Daniell Addams of Fairfield, Conn., for love ect., to my beloved son in law and Daughter viz: WILLIAM STEVENS and REBECCA his wife, of the same town, County & Colony, my forth division of land in ye long lotte that was originally Edward Addams---bounded by land of my brother David Addams of Fairfield, dec'd ect. (L. Rec. Fairfield, Conn. 5-94).

1759, June 26, Enos Prindle of Darby, Conn. Samuel Root and wife Elizabeth, of Waterbury, Conn., sold to WILLIAM STEPHENS of Fairfield, Conn., land in ye long lots. (Id, 13-367)

1764, Nov. 12, WILLIAM STEPHENS of Fairfield, to Jonathan Lyon, 13 3/4 acres in Fairfield. (14-543)

1742-3, Jan. 26, Richard Hubbell of Fairfield, Conn. to WILLIAM STEVENS of Danbury, Conn.; land in Fairfield, the 9th division in Hubbells Long lott. (7-459)

1741, Dec. 15, WILLIAM STEVENS and wife Deborah Stevens of Reading, County Fairfield, Conn. for L40, sold land in Fairfield to Stephen Adams. (Fairfield Conn. L. Rec. 7-356)

CENSUS REPORT OF 1850

AGUSTUS STEVENS (  
of Darien, Conn. aged 35 (b. 1815) wife Rhoda, aged 31 (b. 1819)  
Children:- Deborah A., b. 1838; Sarah J., b. 1841.

BENJAMIN STEVENS (  
of New Fairfield, Conn. aged 41, (b. 1809) wife Hannah, aged 39,  
(b. 1811) Children

Rachel, b. 1834  
Oliver, b. 1839  
Harriet, b. 1843  
Charles, b. 1846

Also in family, Mary Stevens, aged 74, (b. 1776) probably  
mother of Benjamin.

BETSEY STEVENS (  
Brookfield, Conn., probably a widow, aged 58 (b. 1792) living  
with David B. Dibble, aged 27, and Mary Dibble aged 28. Also,  
Angeline Stevens, aged 20 and Margaret Stevens aged 22.  
Mary Dibble, Angeline Stevens and Margaret Stevens were probably  
daughters of Betsey Stevens.

BETSEY STEVENS, aged 60 (b. 1790) and BETSEY M. STEVENS,  
aged 25 (b. 1825) living in Danbury, Conn.

CHARLES STEVENS (  
of Danbury, Conn. aged 40 (b. 1810) wife Mary aged 40 (b. 1810)  
Children:- Lydia W., b. 1836; Elizabeth, b. 1846.

~~Charles~~

CHARLES J. STEVENS (  
of Danbury, Conn. aged 32 (b. 1818 in Conn. wife Mary B, aged 32,  
(b. 1818) in Conn. No children indicated.

CHARLES STEVENS (  
of Danbury, Conn. aged 31 (b. 1819) in Conn. wife Matilda,  
age 30, (b. 1820) in Conn. ~~Matilda~~ Phoebe Stevens, probably  
mother of Charles, aged 70 (b. 1780) in Conn. Child:-  
Mary, b. 1844 in Conn.

ANN A. STEVENS aged 17 (b. 1833) living with an Ambler  
family in Danbury, Conn.

ELI S. STEVENS of Danbury, Conn. aged 63, ~~xx~~ (b. 1787)  
wife Charity, aged 65, (b. 1785) had also in family:- Diadema  
Stevens, aged 41 (b. 1809), Oliver Stevens, b. 1835 and Eli W.  
Stevens, b. 1845.

ELMORE D. STEVENS, b. 1846 in Conn. living in New Fairfield, Ct.

~~REMARKS.~~



256

CENSUS REPORT of 1850

FRANKS

FRANCES A. STEVENS  
born 1841; living, 1850 in New Fairfield, Conn. (?)

GEROGE STEVENS  
of Danbury, Conn. aged 30 (b. 1820); wife ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Hannah,  
aged 28, (b. 1822); Children (1850):-  
Eather M., b. 1840  
James B., b. 1844  
Ann E., b. 1846

HENRY STEVENS  
of Brookfield, Conn. aged 28 (b. 1824) wife Eliza, b. 1828.

(HANNAH STEVENS aged 48 (b. 1802) in Conn.  
(MARY STEVENS aged 42 (b. 1808) in Conn.  
(ANN M. STEVENS aged 20 (b. 1830) in Conn.  
All one family in Danbury, Conn. in 1850.

HANNAH STEPHENS  
Aged 90, (b. 1760) a town pauper in Darien, Conn. in 1850.

(HANNAH STEPHENS aged 72 (b. 1778) in Conn.  
(EMMA STEPHENS aged 24 (b. 1826) in Conn.  
One family in Darien, Conn. in 1850

GEORGE R. STEPHENS  
of Darien, Conn., aged 36 (b. 1814); wife Nancy, aged 27,  
(b. 1823) in Conn. Children b. in Conn.  
Julia G., b. 1838  
Emily, b. 1839  
Franklin, b. 1842  
Dorothy, b. 1847

ISAAC STEVENS  
of Danbury, Conn. aged 54 (b. 1796) in Conn.; wife Betsey E.,  
aged 46 (b. 1804) in Conn. Children:  
Ezra, aged 26, (b. 1824) in Conn.  
Jared R., aged 24, (b. 1826) in Conn.  
Amelia M., aged 23, (b. 1827) in Conn.  
Sarah R., aged 20 (b. 1830) in Conn.

ISAAC STEPHENS, of Darien, Conn.  
aged 45 (b. 1805) a town pauper in Darien in 1850.

HANFORD STEPHENS, Darien, Conn. aged 18, (b. 1832) shoemaker,  
living with E. O. Page, also a shoemaker.

256  
(3)

CENSUS REPORT OF 1850

J. H. STEPHENS Darien, Conn. aged 27 (b. 1823) Wife Mary, aged 23 (b. 1827) Children:- (1850):-  
James, aged 6, (b. 1844)  
Josephine, aged 4, (b. 1846)  
Eliza, aged 1, (b. 1849)

JAMES E. STEVENS, Darien, Conn. aged 28, (b. 1822) Wife Sarah, (born 1825) aged 25. Children, 1850:-  
Charles, aged 4, (b. 1846); William, aged 1, (b. 1849).

JARED STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 26, (b. 1822), Wife Lydia, aged 24 (b. 1826), Child:- Ellen, aged 3, (b. 1847).

JOHN H. STEVENS, Brookfield, Conn. aged 40, (b. 1810) Wife Sophia, aged 41, (b. 1809); Children:-  
Elizabeth, aged 14, (b. 1836)  
Harriet, aged 12, (b. 1838)  
Frederick, aged 7, (b. 1843)

JOHN T. STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 31, (b. 1819) living ~~in~~ with Joshua and Amelia Trowbridge.

LEGRAND STEVENS, Darien, Conn., a merchant, aged 50, (b. 1800) Wife Almira, aged 48, (b. 1802); had in family four young children named Gould, and:- CHARLES E. STEVENS aged 23 (b. 1827)

MARY M. STEVENS, Brookfield, Conn. aged 10, (b. 1840) living with Revi and Jemima Hawkins.

LEVI STEVENS, New Fairfield, Conn. (probably son of Levi and Betsey (Beardsley)-), aged 24, (b. 1826) wife Sarah, aged 20, (b. 1830), and child:- Cornelia, aged 1 (b. 1849)

MARY E. STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 19, (b. 1831) living with Platt and Ann Brush.

MARY STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 80, (b. 1770) living with Delos Gregory, aged 26, Emeline Gregory, aged 30 and Desire Gregory, aged 72.

MARY A. STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 13, (b. 1837) living with Luke and Tiley (Mary A Stevens was born in Conn. but the Tileys were born in England.)

Ann



## REPORT OF CENSUS. 1850.

REBECCA STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 30, (b. 1800) living with William and Sarah Peck, aged 60 and 57.

(S. STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 16, (b. 1834)

(MARTHA E. STEVENS, Danbury, aged 8, (b. 1842)

(Charles H. Stevens, Danbury, Conn. aged 5, (b. 1846)

(HULDAH STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 64, (b. 1786)

All living with Lucius Hoyt, aged 35, and his wife Fanny Hoyt, aged 35.

SARAH A. STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 16, (b. 1834) living in family of Enoch Huntington.

SALLY STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 67, (b. 1783) in Conn. living in family of Thomas Bearss.

WILLIAM STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 27, (b. 1823) in Conn.

wife Mary A., aged 24, (b. 1826) in Conn. Children:

Sarah J., aged 1 (b. 1849) ?

Lewis, aged 8 months, ? ? ?

WILLIAM STEVENS, Danbury, Conn. aged 43, (b. 1807) in Conn.

wife Rebecca, aged 42, (b. 1808) in Conn. Cornelia Barnum, aged 15 living with them.

WILLIAM STEPHENS, Darien, Conn. aged 55, (b. 1795) in Conn.

Wife Hannah, aged 54, (b. 1796) in Conn. Other members of family (probably not all children), all born in Conn. were:-

William A. Stevens, aged 37

James Stevens, aged 34

John Stevens, aged 32

Alfred Stevens, aged 10

Sylvester Stevens, aged 22

Ann Stevens, aged 22

- Aaron Stevens of Pound Ridge, N.Y. m. in New Canaan, Conn. 9 Oct., 1831, Abigail Nash, of New Canaan, Conn.
- Abigail Stevens, Stamford, Conn., m. 8 Dec., 1708, Samuel Avery.
- Amelia Stevens, Stamford-Huntington, m. 3 Oct., 1785, Benjamin Beardsley, Jr.
- Ann Stevens, Stamford, Conn., m. 8 June, 1734, Stephen Sherwood.
- Ann Stevens, Stamford, Conn., m. 10 July, 1778, Solomon Burtous, and had, recorded in Stamford:- Sarah Burtous, b. 16 Jan., 1779, and Nehemiah Burtous, b. 6 Feb., 1781.
- Ann Stevens, New Milford, Conn. m. 10 April, 1767, Edward Postwick.
- Anna Stevens, 77777, probably d. before 1869; m. John Bible Barnum, who was b. 1834, and died 1899. She was his first wife.
- Anna (Birdsall) Stevens, wife of (?), dau. Robert and Ann Eliza (Smith) Birdsall, b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; d. in New Canaan, Conn. 18 July, 1892.
- Betsey Stevens, New Canaan, Conn. m. 14 Nov., 1827, Charles Judson.
- Charles W. and Mary (Fairchild) Stevens of Bethel, Conn. had. dau. MARY E. STEVENS, who m. 3 July, 1883, HENRY W. 2d (S) STEVENS, son of Barlow M. (# ) and Laura (Fairchild) Stevens, of New Milford, Conn. and Bridgeport, Conn.
- Czar Stevens of Lee, Mass. m. at New Milford, Conn. 10 Oct., 1793, Abigail Beers or Bears.
- Eliza Stevens, 77777, m. as 2nd wife, Andrew Barnum, b. 1790; d. 1869.
- Elizabeth Stevens, New Milford, Conn. m. 29 Jan., 1771, Nathan Stillson.
- Elizabeth Stevens, Norfolk, Conn. n. 22 Jan., 1793, John Northup.
- Francis R. Stevens, b. 22 Oct., 1829 in New Canaan, Conn. d. there, 2 Aug., 1886, aged 28 - 9 - 10.
- George D. Stevens, s. David A. and Julia Stevens, b. in New York City, 18 Oct., 1871; d. in New Canaan, Conn. 11 July, 1872.
- Hosekiah Stevens of Brookfield, Conn. m. 25 Oct., 1796, Griswold ? Barber of Lanesboro, Conn. (New Fairfield church records)
- Jemima Stevens ? m. as 2d wife, Nathan (S) Barnum of Danbury, Conn., b. 1701 (Barnum Gen. p. 8 ) ? (This is probably a mistake ? C.F.S.)
- John Stevens, New Milford, Conn. m. 13 May, 1781, Phoebe Warner.
- Julia Maria Stevens, dau. ARNER & ABIGAIL (WILMOT) STEVENS of Greenwich, Conn., b. 8 Dec., 1820 at Darien, Conn. m. 4 March, 1838, at Ridgefield, Conn., Jacob Morris Lockwood, son of James and Nancy J. (Albin) Lockwood, b. 13 May, 1817 at Poundridge, N.Y. Res. 1881, Ridgefield, Conn. (Lockwood Gen. pps. 303 & 424)
- Mabel Stevens, 77777, m. Luther Barnum, b. 1779; d. 1840.
- Mary E. (Stevens) Keeler, dau. GEORGE R. & NANCY STEVENS, b. Darien, Conn. 28 March, 1854; d. New Canaan, Conn. 26 Jan., 1898.
- Merriam Stevens, New Milford, Conn. m. 5 Jan., 1758, Ebenezer Leonard.
- Moses Stevens, North Stamford, Conn. m. at New Canaan, Conn. 26 Feb., 1792, Hannah Beebe.
- Nathaniel Stevens Jr. Norfolk, Conn. m. 9 Nov., 1789, Elizabeth Hoyt.
- Olive Stevens, New Milford, Conn. m. 21 Sept., 1777, Maj. Daniel Suck of New Canaan, Conn.
- Olive Stevens of Canaan, Litchfield co., Conn. m. at Norfolk, Conn., 10 Nov., 1790, Aaron Root.
- Polly Stevens, Stamford, Conn. m. 5 Feb., 1823, Watson Jones.
- Rachel Stevens, New Milford, Conn. m. 5 Feb., 1868, John Brown.
- Rosanna Stevens, Norfolk, Conn. m. 16 March, 1791, Jonathan Brown.
- Ruth Stevens, Stamford, Conn., m. 23 May, 1774, Peter Quintard of Norwalk, Conn.
- William Stevens (Maj.) of Westchester, N.Y. m. at Stamford, Conn. 15 Feb., 1778, Margaret Thomas of Rye, New York.



57

(page 103)

(1950-51)

(58-10-101)

1720-2011

(1953-54)

(page 7A)

15-00000

(Lyon Memorial, N.Y. Families, page 127)

# POST-GEOMORPHOLOGY

a daughter:-

(page 477)

Port. Bomb-maker, living in country, Conn.

## HOYT GENERALOGY, Cont.

John Stevens of Greenfield, (Conn. ? ) m. 25 Nov., 1807, Mrs. Lovina Hoyt of So. Salem, New York. (Hoyt Gen. 1871 - page 388).  
 Rev. Henry S. Stevens, res. Cromwell, Conn. d. 28 May, 1884 in Middletown, Conn. m. 15 Feb., 1853, Eliza Maria Hoyt, dau. of Charles B. and Nancy A. (----) Hoyt, b. 31 Jan., 1842 in Stamford, Conn. (page 385)

Oliver Stevens, (prob. a brother to Sylvanus) m. 10 July, 1781, Hannah, dau. Waterbury and Lavina (----) Hoyt, b. 27 Dec., 1758. Oliver was probably father of Elvira Stevens who m. Norman D. Hoyt and lived in Danbury, Conn. (page 394)

Sylvanus Stevens (probably a brother to Oliver) m. 10 July, 1781, Sarah Hoyt (sister to Hannah) dau. Waterbury and Lavina (----) Hoyt, b. 27 Dec., 1758. (page 394)

Sarah E. Stevens was 2nd wife of David, son of Daniel and Esther (----) Hoyt. He was born in Norwalk, Conn. 18 Dec., 1802. (page 329)

Nessa Stevens, m. Mary, dau. Samuel and Betsey (Brown) Hoyt, b. a So. Salem, N.Y. about 1810. (page 412)

Thomas J. Stevens, m. Thirza, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Hoyt, b. 1834 in Pawlings Dutchess co., N.Y. d. in Syracuse, N.Y. 24 Jan., 1886. (page 433)

## TUTTLE GENERALOGY

Abigail Stevens, m. 25 Nov., 1805, William Farnham Tuttle, b. 11 Feb., 1784; d. 8 Jan., 1822, son of Lieut. Lucius and Hannah (Hull) Tuttle of Cheshire, Conn. (page 505)

Catherine Stevens, m. Capt. George Tuttle, b. 1777; d. in Effingham, 1812, 1813. Capt. in Rev. Army with Gen. Gates at Saratoga, son of Nicholas and Deborah (Hull) Tuttle. His brother Stoughton Tuttle, m. Lydia Stevens, sister to Catherine. (page 444)

Lydia Stevens, (sister to Catherine) m. Stoughton Tuttle, b. 1738; d. 1812. brother to Capt. George Tuttle. (page 444)

Cate Stevens, was 2nd wife of John Clark Van Rizer, who was b. SilverCreek, N.Y. 30 Aug., 1827. lived in Tecumseh, Mich. (page 561)

Elizabeth Stevens, m. Lucius Preston, b. 29 Sept., 1812, son of Elisabeth and Sarah (Tuttle) Preston. res. Cheshire. (page 490)

Elizabeth Stevens, b. 1784; m. Dr. John Hubbard, b. 30 Nov., 1785, son of Rev. John Hubbard. (page 490)

John S. Stevens, res. Stoughton co., Ind. m. in Woodbridge, Mich., 15 Dec., 1837, Salome Adelia Abbot, dau. Jonathan E. and Vesta (Tuttle), b. 26 Nov., 1841. They had:-

1. Ernest ~~xxxxxx~~ Eugene Stevens, b. 11 April, 1838.
2. Isabel Stevens, b. 22 April, 1841; d. in April, 1868.
3. Leon Stevens, b. 17 July, 1870; d. in March, 1871.
4. Lana, twin to Leon. (page 437)

Timothy Stevens, m. 1777, Sally Reddick, b. in June, 1757; dau. Noah and Huldah (Williams). (page 711)

Sarah Stevens, d. 31 June, 1835; m. 3 May, 1813, Horace, son of Dea. Harkins and Sarah (Stevens) Peck of Woodbridge, Conn. (p. 143)

William Stevens, b. 1841; m. 1861, Conn. m. 1 June, 1870, Jane Eliza Tuttle, dau. Newton and Eliza (Wilcox), b. 1 March, 1840, probably in Danbury, Conn. (page 470)